

## PREFACE

The Statistical Hand Book of Nagaland is an annual publication of the Directorate of Economics & Statistics. The present publication is for the year 2016 and contains useful socio-economic information and state time series data for recent years.

Statistics has been playing an important role in shaping humanity. As the flow of information is ever increasing across the globe, the Directorate of Economics & Statistics is garnering all efforts to improve the quality of input information for effective policy and decision making. It is hoped that this publication will serve as a useful reference to administrators, planners, research scholars and others.

I acknowledge the co-operation extended by various departments and stake holders in providing the required data. I also appreciate the efforts carried out by section of the Hand Book.

I hope that users shall continue to provide valuable feedback and suggestion for improvement of the publication in the upcoming version.

*Place: Kohima*

*Date:*

**(Y. SACHEO OVUNG)**

Director

*Economics & Statistics*

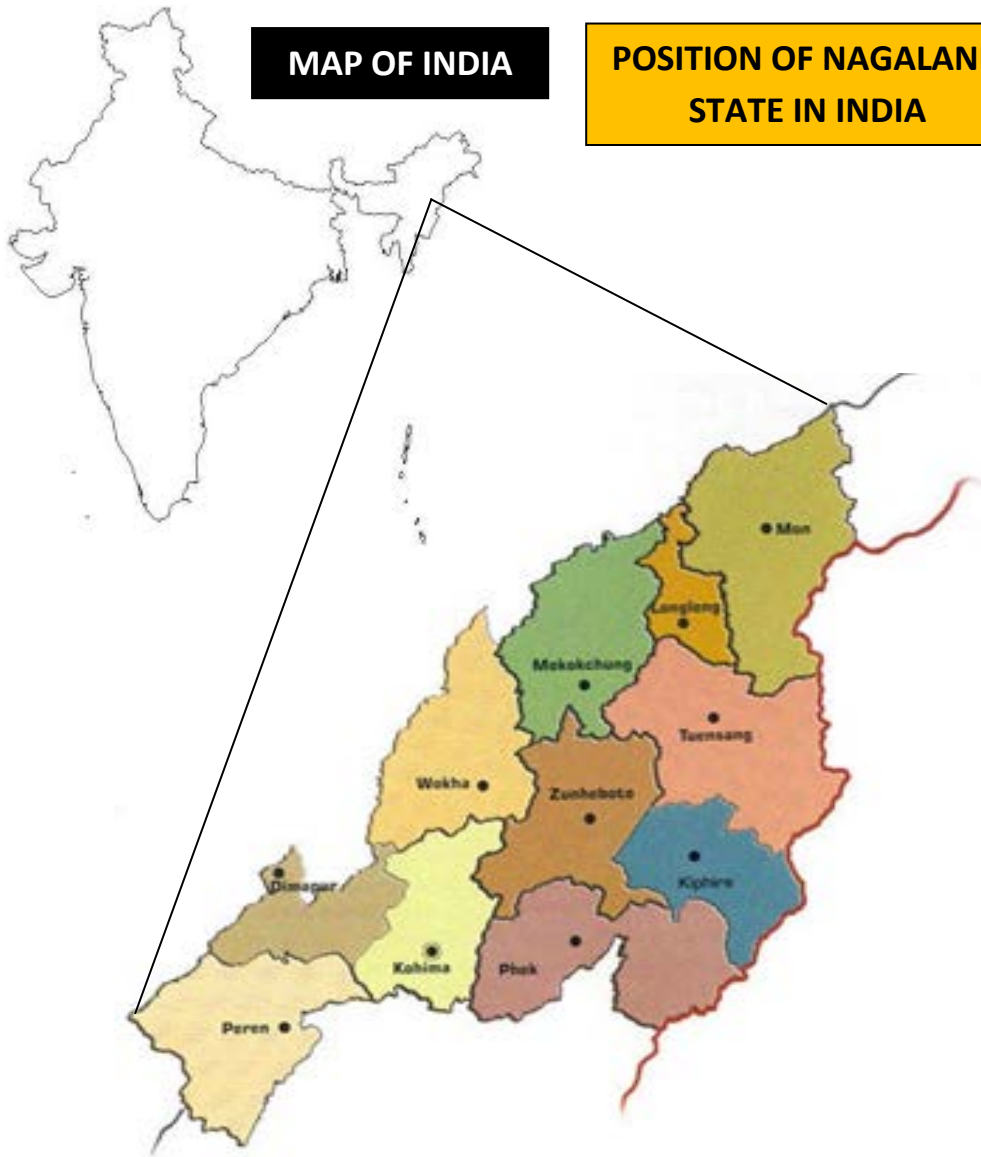
Nagaland, Kohima.

**Officers And Staff Associated With This Publication Are:**

- 1. Shri Haisuing Haikam, Deputy Director.**
- 2. Smt. Vikeyielienuo, Assistant Director.**
- 3. Smt. Limongi S.Ovung , Statistical Officer.**
- 4. Smt. Narola, I.O.S.**
- 5. Shri Laji , I.O.S.**
- 6. Smt. Moala Jamir, S.I.S.**
- 7. Smt. Temsujungla, S.I.S.**
- 8. Smt. Toshimongla, Computor.**
- 9. Shri A.Lodan, Computor.**

**MAP OF INDIA**

**POSITION OF NAGALAND STATE IN INDIA**



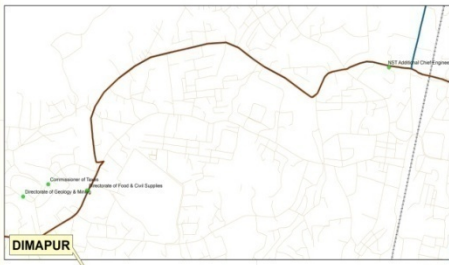
# NAGALAND ECONOMIC & STATISTICS OFFICES



A  
R  
U  
N  
A  
C  
H  
S  
H  
A  
L

M  
Y  
A  
N  
M  
A  
R

M  
A  
N  
I  
P  
U  
R



**DIMAPUR**



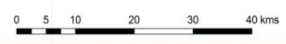
**KOHIMA**

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Village/Town</li> <li>⊙ District Hqs.</li> <li>• DSO</li> <li>• BDO Cells</li> <li>• Kohima_Offices</li> <li>• Dimapur_Offices</li> <li>✈ Airports</li> <li>🚂 Railway Stations</li> <li>— National Highway 2</li> <li>— National Highway 29</li> <li>— National Highway 129</li> <li>— National Highway 129A</li> <li>— National Highway 202</li> <li>— National Highway 702</li> <li>— National Highway 702A</li> <li>— National Highway 702B</li> <li>— Other Roads</li> <li>⋯⋯⋯ Railway Line</li> </ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>— River Type</li> <li>— Major</li> <li>— Under GON Admin.</li> </ul> <p><b>Nagaland Boundary</b></p> <p><b>District Name</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>■ DIMAPUR</li> <li>■ KIPHIRE</li> <li>■ KOHIMA</li> <li>■ LONGLENG</li> <li>■ MOKOKCHUNG</li> <li>■ MON</li> <li>■ PEREN</li> <li>■ PHEK</li> <li>■ TUENSANG</li> <li>■ WOKHA</li> <li>■ ZUNHEBOTO</li> </ul> |
|---|--|

"This map is without prejudice to the claims of Nagaland for re-drawing the Assam-Nagaland boundary on the basis of historical and traditional factor"

"The boundaries of Nagaland as shown on this map are subject to revision as provided in the 1960 Delhi Agreement"

Nagaland GIS & Remote Sensing Centre  
Planning & Co-ordination Department  
GOVERNMENT OF NAGALAND



## CONVERSION TABLES

### I. STANDARD OF WEIGHTS

1	Grain	-	0.0648 Gram
		-	0.0000648 Kilogram
1	Ounce	-	28.35 Grams
		-	0.02835 Kilograms
1	Pound	-	0.4536 Kilograms
1	Stone	-	6.35 Kilograms
1	CWT	-	50.8 Kilograms
1	Ton	-	1016.06 Kilograms
		-	1.01606 Metric Tons
1	Tola	-	11.664 Grams
		-	0.011664 Kilogram
1	Chattak	-	0.05832 Kilogram
1	Seer	-	0.93441 Kilogram
1	Mound	-	37.3242 Kilograms
1	Metric Ton	-	0.9842 Ton
1	Metric Ton	-	26.79227 Mounds
100	Kilograms	-	1 Quintal
10	Quintals	-	1 Metric Ton
1	Quintal	-	220.45857 Pounds
1	Kilogram	-	2.204587 Pounds

### II. NUMBERS

1	Lakh	-	1,00,000
10	Lakhs	-	10,00,000 or 1 Million
1	Crore	-	1,00,00,000 or 10 Millions
1	Arab	-	1,00,00,00,000 or 1000 Millions
1	Kharab	-	1,00,00,00,00,000
10	Kharabs	-	10,00,00,00,00,000

### III. STANDARD OF LENGTH & CAPACITY

1	Inch	-	0.0254 Meter
1	Foot	-	0.3048 Meter
1	Yard	-	0.9144 Meter
1	Mile	-	1.609344 Kilometers
1	Meter	-	1.0936132 Yards
1	Kilometer	-	0.62137 Mile
1	Imperial Gallon	-	4.54596 Litres
1	Litre	-	0.2199755 Imperial Gallon

### IV. STANDARD OF AREA

1	Square inch	-	6.4516 Sq. Centimeters
1	Square Foot	-	0.092903 Sq. Meter
1	Square Yard	-	0.8361274 Sq. Meter
1	Square Mile	-	2.589988 Sq. Kilometers
1	Square Kilometer	-	0.3861 Sq. Mile
1	Square Meter	-	1.19599 Sq. Yards
1	Acre	-	4840 Sq. Yards
1	Hectare	-	2.4710516 Acres
1	Acre	-	0.404686 Hectare

### V. METRIC UNITS

(A)	Length	1 Kilometer	-	1000 Meters
		1 Meter	-	1000 Millimeters
(B)	Area	1 Square Kilometer	-	100 Hectares
		1 Square Hectare	-	10000 Sq. Meters
(C)	Weight	1 Metric Ton	-	1000 Kilograms
		1 Metric Ton	-	10 Quintals
		1 Kilogram	-	1000 Grams

### VI. TEMPERATURE

C	(Centigrade)	5/9	(F-32)
F	(Fahrenheit)	9/5	(C+32)

# CONTENTS

## 1. GENERAL

### *Tables No.*

- 1.1 Introduction
- 1.2 Government of Nagaland
- 1.3 Senior Officers of Nagaland Secretariat
- 1.4 State Information Commission
- 1.5 High Court
- 1.6 Nagaland State Commission for Women
- 1.7 Nagaland Public Service Commission
- 1.8 Deputy Commissioners
- 1.9 Superintendents of Police
- 1.10 Heads of Department/Office
- 1.11 Act of Nagaland Legislative Assembly
- 1.12 Distance of Important Routes in Nagaland
- 1.13 Altitude of Important Places in Nagaland

## 2. AREA AND POPULATION

- 2.1 District-wise Area, Population and Density, 2011 Census
- 2.2 Population Trend in Nagaland 1901 to 2011
- 2.3 Population by District, Rural- Urban and Sex ratio, 2011 Census
- 2.4 District-wise Literate Population and Literacy Rate According to 2011 Census
- 2.5 District-wise Child Population & Population of 0-6 Aged Group & Population of Aged 7 & Above, 2011 Census
- 2.6 Distribution of Workers & Non Workers According to 2011 Census
- 2.7 Distribution of Main Workers, Marginal Workers & Non Workers According to 2011 Census
- 2.8 Distribution of Main Workers by Category- Wise, 2011 Census
- 2.9 Population Projection Of Nagaland, 2011-2021 In Lakh

## 3. AGRICULTURE STATISTICS

- 3.1 Area & Production of Principal Crops for the Year 2013-16
- 3.2 Consumption of Fertilizer and Pesticide
- 3.3 Area under Different Land Uses in Nagaland (In Hectares)

## 4. HORTICULTURE STATISTICS

- 4.1 Area & Production of Major Fruits During 2013-2016
- 4.2 Area & Production of Major Vegetables During 2013-16
- 4.3 Area & Production of Major Plantation Crops During 2013-16
- 4.4 Area & Production of Major Spices During 2013-16
- 4.5 Area & Production of Major Flower 2013-16

## 5. BANKING STATISTICS

- 5.1 Bankwise Business and Credit Deposit Ratio of Nagaland
- 5.2 Number of Banks, 2015-16

## 6. FISHERY STATISTICS

- 6.1 District-wise Achievements of Fishery Department
- 6.2 Statistics on Fish Production (by species items)
- 6.3 Statistics on other Aquatic Animals Production

## 7. CO-OPERATIVE STATISTICS

- 7.1 No. of Registered Working Co-operative Societies

7.2 Financial Assistance given to Co-operative Societies.

## **8. SCHOOL EDUCATION STATISTICS**

8.1 Number of Educational Institutions of School -Level.

8.2 Enrollment of Students in Govt./ in Private  
& in both Govt. and Private School/Central Government

8.3 Number of Trained & Untrained Teachers  
(in both Govt. and Private Institutions)

8.4 (a) Result of HSLC Examination

(b) Result of HSSLC Examination

## **9. HIGHER EDUCATION STATISTICS**

9.1 Number Of Degree Educational Institutions And Students Erolment

9.2 Result of Different Examination

9.3 Number of Teaching Staff & Number of Non-Teaching Staff

## **10. EMPLOYMENT STATISTICS**

10.1 Distribution of Government Employees According to Status

10.2 Distribution of State Government Employees  
According to Status and Scheduled Tribe and Others

10.3 Distribution of Employees according to Gender.

10.4 Distribution of Government Employees by Status & Department-wise

10.5 District wise distribution of Govt. Employees According to Status

10.6 No. of Applicants on the Live Register of Employment Exchange  
(Qualification-wise)

10.7 No. of Persons Placed through Employment Exchange.

10.8 No. of Trainees Undertaking Training in ITI's  
Under the Craftsman Training Scheme

10.9 No. of Trainees Passed out Under the Craftsman Training Schemes.

10.10 Number of Physically Handicapped  
Applicants Remaining on the Live Register of Employment Exchange

## **11. FOREST STATISTICS**

11.1 Area under Forest

11.2 Classification of Forest Area

11.3 Revenue and Expenditure of the Forest Department

## **12. HEALTH STATISTICS**

12.1 Number of Hospital, C.H.C/ P.H.C/ S.H.C/Dispensary

12.2 Number of Medical Personnel

12.3 Number of Beds in Hospital/P.H.C./C.H.C/  
S.H.C/ Dispensary/ Mental/T.B and Leprosy Hospital.

12.4 Patients Treated in Hospitals and Dispensaries

12.5 Doctors with Designation (District- wise)

12.6 Progress of Family Welfare Programmers in Nagaland

12.7 Registration of Births and Deaths, Rural/ Urban

12.8 Vital Rates by District (Registered)

12.9 Live Birth by Type of Attention at Delivery.

12.10 Live Births and Deaths by Religion.

## **13. INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS.**

13.1 (a) State Govt. Industrial Office

(b) Industrial Boards/ Emporiums/Training Centers

13.2 No. of Trade-wise EM Part-11 Regd.of Enterprises (MSME)

13.3 No. of EM Part-11 Registered, MSME and Employment Generated

13.4 Farm and Aromatic Plant

13.5 International Border Trade Centre

13.6 District wise number of beneficiaries under PMEGP

13.7 Small Scale Industries Census Report

#### **14. POLICE STATISTICS**

- 14.1 Number of Police Stations and Outpost
- 14.2 Incident of Crimes
- 14.3 Strength of Civil Police

#### **15. ELECTRICITY STATISTICS**

- 15.1 Installed Capacity and Generation of Electricity
- 15.2 Electricity Consumption
- 15.3 Sales of Electricity by Class of Consumers
- 15.4 Number of Villages/Towns and Hamlets Electrified in Nagaland
- 15.5 Tariff of Electricity
- 15.6 Expenditure: Plan and Non-plan
- 15.7 Revenue and Receipts
- 15.8 District-wise No. of Electrified and Un-electrified village

#### **16. PRICE STATISTICS**

- 16.1 District-wise Average Retail Price of Essential Commodities
- 16.2 Yearly Average Retail Prices of Selected Commodities
- 16.3 Consumer Price Index Numbers of Nagaland.

#### **17. PUBLIC FINANCE STATISTICS**

- 17.1 Receipt and Expenditure of the Government
- 17.2 Financial Statement of Receipt (Consolidated Fund)

#### **18. RURAL DEVELOPMENT**

- 18.1 Statement Showing the Expenditure Under Rural Development Programme
- 18.2 Financial and Physical Achievement under SGSY
- 18.3 Physical and Financial Achievement under IAY
- 18.4 Annual Performance Reports under MGNREGS.
  - (a)Employment Generation
  - (b)Financial Performance
- 18.5 District-wise Fund Allocation under Grant-in-Aid to VDB's
- 18.6 Physical and Financial Report under BRGF
- 18.7 Financial and Physical Achievement Report under Rural Livelihood Mission (NSRLM)
- 18.8 List of RD Blocks

#### **19. CLIMATE & RAINFALL STATISTICS**

- 19.1 Rainfall and Temperature at Kohima Centre.
- 19.2 District-wise Annual Average mean Temperature (C°)
- 19.3 District –Wise Average Annual Rainfall (IN MM)

#### **20. TRANSPORTS & COMMUNICATION STATISTICS**

- 20.1
  - (a) Length of Road in Nagaland
  - (b) Length of Road in Nagaland under DUDA, Forest Department  
Agri Link Road & RD Deptt.
  - (c) National Highways & BRO in Nagaland
- 20.2 Details of Road Accidents
- 20.3 Details of Road Accidents to the Types of Vehicles
- 20.4 Number of Motor Vehicles Registered
- 20.5 State Transport Service in Nagaland
- 20.6 Number of Post Offices

#### **21. VETERINARY STATISTICS**

- 21.1 Number of Livestock and Poultry as Per Livestock Census
- 21.2 Number of Veterinary Farms, Hospitals, Dispensaries etc.
- 21.3 Performance of Veterinary Hospitals and Dispensaries
- 21.4
  - (a) Milk and Egg Production in Nagaland
  - (b) Meat Production in Nagaland



- 21.5 Number of Animal Slaughtered
- 21.6 Veterinary Health Institutions
  
- 22. TAXES AND EXCISE STATISTICS**
- 22.1 Number of Registered Dealers
- 22.2 Collection of Revenue under Different Acts
- 22.3 Excise and Prohibition Activities
- 23. TOURISM STATISTICS**
- 23.1 Year-Wise Tourist Inflow
- 23.2 District-Wise Hotel and Restaurant
- 23.3 Tourist Villages in Nagaland.
- 23.4 Tourist Spots in Nagaland
- 24. LAND STATISTICS**
- 24.1 Geographical Area of Nagaland
- 24.2 Forest Area Statistics
- 25. FIRE STATISTICS**
- 25.1 Number of Fire Stations
- 25.2 Fire Incidents
- 25.3 Strength of Fire and Emergency Service
- 25.4 Expenditure of Fire Emergency Service
- 26. MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS**
- 26.1 Name of Existing Trade Unions
- 26.2 Minimum wage Rate for Employment in Agriculture  
And Allied-Sectors
- 26.3 Prosecution Made by the Legal Metrology & Consumer Protection Department
- 26.4 Annual fee Released by Legal Metrology & Consumer Protection Department  
(W&M) & Consumer Protection Department from Fees
- 26.5 Number of Villages/Habitations Covered  
By Drinking Water Supply and Population Covered
- 26.6 (A) GSDP & NSDP at Current Price  
(B) GSDP & NSDP at Constant Price
- 26.7 Elected Members of the 12<sup>th</sup>  
Nagaland Legislative Assembly
- 26.8 Newspapers in Nagaland
- 26.9 Social Security and Welfare Service in Nagaland
- 26.10 Population Covered by Fair Price Shop/ CPO Centre
- 26.11 Sericulture Statistics
- 26.12 Number of Jails
- 27. ALL INDIA STATISTICS**
- 27.1 Distribution of Population of Male, Female and  
Sex-Ratio 2011 Census
- 27.2 Population and Decade Growth According to 2001 and 2011 Census.
- 27.3 Literate Population and Literacy Rate According to 2011 Census.  
1 Census (Provisional) 10.4 District wise distribution of Govt. Employees According to Status.

## **1.1 Introduction**

Nagaland was inaugurated as the Sixteenth State of the Indian Union on the 1<sup>st</sup> December 1963.

### **Physical Feature**

The State of Nagaland covers an area of 16,579 sq.km and lies between 25<sup>0</sup>6' and 27<sup>0</sup>4' latitude North of Equator and between the longitudinal lines 93<sup>0</sup>20' and 95<sup>0</sup>15' East. The State is bounded by Manipur on the South, Assam on the North and West, Arunachal Pradesh on the North East and also shares a common international boundary with Myanmar on the East. Topographically, the state is mountainous and the altitude varies approximately between 194 metres and 3048 metres above sea level. Many villages stand at 1000 to 2000 metres high. The Naga villages are usually situated on the hill tops and at a higher elevation because of security reasons.

Mount Saramati in Kiphire district is the highest peak in the State, measuring 3,840 metres above sea level. Other important mountains are Mount Japfü in Kohima district and Mount Pauna in Peren district, standing at the height of 3014 and 2841 metres respectively.

### **The people**

The people of Nagaland are primarily of Mongoloid race. Their lifestyles are closely based on the mongoloid features. The population consists of several tribes having their own distinctive languages and cultures. Majority of the people in the State depend on agriculture for their livelihood.

According to the 2011 Census the population of Nagaland is 19,78,502 . Out of this 71.14% of the population lives in rural areas. The density of the population is 119 per sq.km. The state has eleven districts namely- Kohima, Mokokchung, Tuensang, Wokha, Zunheboto, Phek, Mon, Dimapur, Peren, Longleng and Kiphire.

## 1.2 GOVERNMENT OF NAGALAND, 31<sup>st</sup> March, 2016.

1. P.B.Acharya : Governor.
2. Shri Chotisuh Sazo : Speaker.
3. Shri Imtikumzuk : Dy.Speaker

### COUNCIL OF MINISTERS

- 1.Mr.T.R.Zeliang. : Chief Minister,Finance,P&AR,Civil Supply and Departments  
Not allotted to any other minister.

### MINISTER

2. Mr.Kiyanielie Peseyie : Social Welfare,Parl.Affairs
3. Mr.Yanthungo Patton : Home
4. Mr.Tokheho Yepthomi : Public HED.
5. Mr.P.Longon. : H&FW
6. Mr.Kipili Sangtam : Power
7. Mr.Nuklutoshi : NH,Mech.Eng.
8. Dr.Neikiesalie Nicky : Forest,Environment,Wildlife
9. Mr.C.L.John : RD,REPA.
10. Mr.Paiwang Konyak : Tranport/IT&C &Civil Aviation
11. Mr.Yitachu : School Education/SCERT
12. Mr.Vikheho Swu : Roads & Bridges

### PARLIAMENTARY SECRETARY

1. Shri Kejong Chang : Horticulture,DB&GB
2. Shri C.Apok.Jamir : Tourism
3. Shri Deo Nukhu : Higher & Tech Education
- 4 Shri Neiba Kronu : Planing & Coord,Evaluation,Monitoring cell
5. Shri R.Tonhanba : Municipal Affairs/Eco & Stat
6. Shri Khriehu Liezietsu : YR&S,MTF/Lotteries
7. Dr.Benjongliba : Agriculture
8. Shri E.E.Pangteang : Home Guards,Civil Defence/Sericulture
- 9.Shri.B.S.Nganglang : Land Res Dev/Excise
- 10.Shri Shetoyi : Fisheries/Printing & Stationery
- 11.Shri L.Khumo : Land Rev/VG/Women Res Dev.
12. Er.Levi Rengma : Housing
- 13.Er. Picto : Justice & Law,SIRD
- 14.Shri.Jacob Zhimomi : Irrigation & FC
- 15.Shri Pukhayi : Soil &WC
- 16.Shri Amenba Yanden : Ind & Commerce
- 17.Shri Y.M Yollow : CAWD
- 18 Shri. Toyang Chang : New & Ren Energy, Fire & Emer. Service
19. Shri S. Chuba Longkumer: Vety & AH
20. Shri.Hukavi Zhimomi : Jail, Science &Technology
- 21.Shri Imtiwapang Aier : Geo & Mining
- 22.Shri. Eshak Konyak : Art & Culture
23. Shri.Mmhonlumo Kikon : Labour &Empl/(skill Dev)Border Affairs
- 24.Shri. Khekaho : I&PR

### ADVISORS( Cabinet Status)

1. Shri S.I Jamir : Urban Development
2. Shri Imtilemba : Cooperation
3. Shri Thongwang Konyak : DUDA,Legal Metrology &CP

### ADVISORS

1. Dr.T.M Lotha : Treasuries & Acctts, Relief & Rehab
2. Shri.Naiba Konyak : Nagaland Bomboo Dev Agency

### **1.3 LIST OF ADMINISTRATIVE HEADS OF DEPARTMENT 2016**

1. Shri.Pankaj Kumar IAS : Chief Secretary
2. Shri.R.Benchilo Thong IAS :ACS & Development Commissioner
3. Shri Jyoti Kalash IAS :Principal Secy,attached to N/L House,New Delhi
4. Shri Temjen Toy IAS :Addl. Chief Secy & Finance Commissioner, N/L
5. Shri Sentiyanger,IAS : Commissiner,Nagaland
6. Shri Imkonglemba Ao IAS : APC & Commissioner &Secretary,Agriculture
7. Shri Abhijit Sinha.IAS :Home Commissioner, Nagaland, H & FW
8. Shri Motsuthung Patton,IAS :Commissioner & Secretary,Law & Justice
9. Shri Neihu C Thur IAS :Commissioner & Secretary, Transport
10. Shri.C.Merio Tsanglao. IAS :Secretary,Sericulture
11. Smti.N.Hushili Sema. IAS :Commissioner Secretary,Ind &Commerce
12. Shri.Bendangkokba. IAS :Commissioner Secretary,I&FC
13. Shri.Ramongo Lotha, IAS :Commissioner Secretary,Food&Civil Supply
14. Smti.Angau I. Thou.IAS :Secretary,Tourism&P&AR
15. Shri.K.I.Yanger.IAS :Secretary,Power Deptt.
16. Shri.O.T.Chingmak Chang IAS :Secretary,Parliamentary Affairs
17. Smti.Dellirose. M .Sahkrie IAS :Secretary,Social Welfare Deptt.
18. Shri.Imjung M Panger, IAS :Secretary,Geology & Mining
19. Shri.Maongwati Aier IAS :Secretary,PHE
20. Shri.Alan Gonmei IAS :Secretary,HorticulturE
21. Smti.Chubasangla Anar IAS :Secy,Land Revenue, NRE
22. Shri. Kelei Zeliang,. IAS : Secretary to Rural Development
23. Smti.Lithrongla G.Chishi IAS :Secretary,Co-operation & Director,ATI
24. Shri.Y.Kikheto Sema IAS :Secy,Land Resource Development
25. Shri. L.Akato Sema, IAS : Secretary, Science & Tech
26. Shri. Ahole Those Keitzar, IAS :Secretary, Art & Culture
27. Smti.R.Asenla Keitzar, IAS : Secretary, H &TE
28. Shri. Senti Ao, IAS : Secretary,DUDA
29. Shri. Menukhol John : Principal Secretary, Municipal Affairs
30. Shri F.P Solo : Principal Secretary, School Edn & SCERT
31. Shri. L.Kire, IFS : Principal Secretary, Env, Forest & Climate Change
32. Shri. E.M Patton, IA & AS : Commr & Secy, Lab & Emp & Craftsman & Training
33. Shri. I.Himato Zhimomi : Commissioner & Secretary to CM and Works & Housing
34. Shri. M.K. Mero : Commissioner & Secretary, Vety & Animal Husbandary
35. Shri. K.D Vizo, ITS : Commissioner & Secretary, IT& C
36. Shri. T.Nungsang, NCS : Commr. & Secretary, Soil & Water Conservation\
37. Shri. A.Wopen Lotha, NCS :Commr & Secretary, IPR
38. Shri. Nikhashe Sema, NCS : Secretary, Exice
39. Smti. Khrienuo C Metha, NCS : Commr. & Secretary, RR/DM(Home), Women Resources Development
40. Shri. Motsuthung Lotha, NCS : Secretary, Urban Development

41. Shri. T.Mhabemo Yanthan, NCS : Secretary, Fisheries  
 42. Shri. Vikeyie Kenya, NCS : Secretary, YRS  
 43. Smti. Kevileno : Secretary, Eco & Statistics, Evaluation

#### 1.4 NAGALAND STATE INFORMATION COMMISSION

1. Shri Lalhuma. : State Chief Information Commissioner.  
 2. Smti Kevinino P.Meru. : State Information Commissioner.  
 3. Shri Bukchem Phom. : State Information Commissioner.  
 4. Smti. Soyimna Aier Koza. : Secretary.

#### 1.5 HIGH COURT

1. Shri.L.S.Jamir : Hon'ble Judge.  
 2. Shri.Y.Longkumer : Registrar.

#### 1.6 NAGALAND STATE COMMISSION FOR WOMEN

1. Prof Dr. Temsula Ao. : Chairperson.  
 2. Smti. K.Jakhalu. : Member.  
 3. Smti. Asangla Ao. : Member.

#### 1.7 NAGALAND PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

1. Shri.Yanang Konyak : Chairman.  
 2. Shri.Fury Putsure : Member.  
 3. Shri Idailung Thou : Member.  
 4. Smti.W.Chubala.Aier : Member.  
 5. Shri.S.Chonta Khim : Member.

#### 1.8 DEPUTY COMMISSIONERS

1. Shri Rajesh Soundararajan, IAS : Kohima.  
 2. Shri Sushil Kumar Patel. IAS : Mokokchung.  
 3. Shri Kesonyu Yhome ,IAS : Dimapur.  
 4. Shri Alemjongshi : Tuensang.  
 5. Shri Tridibesh Roy, IAS : Zunheboto.  
 6. Shri. Honje Konyak. NCS : Mon.  
 7. Shri Wezope Kenye : Wokha.  
 8. Shri. Zarenthung Ezung : Peren.  
 9. Shri Sedevikho Khro : Kiphire.  
 10. Shri Kovi Meyase : Phek.  
 11. Shri Y.Denngan Avennoho Phom : Longleng.

#### 1.9 SUPERINTENDENTS OF POLICE

1. Shri Joseph Hesso, NPS : Kohima.  
 2. Shri. Aotemsu, NPS : Mokokchung.  
 3. Shri. NPS : Dimapur.  
 4. Shri R.V. Ezung : Tuensang.  
 5. Shri : Zunheboto.  
 6. Shri. Imsüsangba Sangtam, NPS : Mon.  
 7. Shri Chumrenthung Khuvüing, NPS : Wokha.  
 8. Shri. Vikluto John, NPS : Peren.  
 9. Shri H.Kuhovi Sema.NPS : Kiphire.

10. Shri Rukwewelo Mero, NPS : Phek.  
 11. Shri Kevithuto Sophie, NPS : Longleng.

### 1.10 HEADS OF DEPARTMENT/OFFICE

1. Shri Prof.B.K. Konwar : Vice Chancellor, N.U.
2. Shri Meyionen Jamir : Director & DIGP Vigilance & Anti Corruption.
3. Shri Sentiyanger Imchen : Chief Election Officer
4. Smti. Lithrongla G.Chishi : Director ATI, (HoD)
5. Shri.Panger Imchen : Principal Chief Conservation of Forest.
6. Shri.Khrietuo.Mezhur : Director of SCERT.
7. Shri Dziesetuo.Suokhrie : Director of Agriculture.
8. Shri Alun Hansing : Director of Food and Civil Supply.
9. Shri Y.Sacheo Ovung. : Director of Economics & Statistics.
10. Shri HokiyeYepthomi. : Managing Director (NHHDC)
11. Shri Wonthungo Tsopoe : Adll Director of School Education(HOD)
12. Shri Kenilo Apon. : Director of Lotteries.
13. Shri L.Wati Imchen : Director of Printing and Stationary.
14. Smti.Chubala.Ao : Director of Higher Education
15. Shri.Asangla Imti : Director of Youth Resources
16. Dr.Shukato.Sema : Principal Director Health & Family Welfare
17. Shri Purakhu Angami : Director of Tourism.
18. Shri Pausi Zeliang : Director of Information & Public Relation
19. Shri Vevo Sapu. : Director HoD Art & Culture
20. Shri Limameren. : Director of Soil & Water Conservation.
21. Shri T.Merangtungba.Aier : Director of Social Security and Welfare.
22. Shri Metsubo Jamir. : Director of Rural Development.
23. Smti. Limasenla. : Director of SIRD.
24. Shri Keneilel Angami. : Director of Industries & Commerce.
25. Smti. Vilasa Nakhro. : Registrar of Co-operation.
26. Er. Nungshiyanger Aier : Joint Labour Commissioner.
27. Dr.R.Thungchamo.Ezung : Director of Veterinary & Animal Husbandary.
28. Smti. Watila Jamir : Director of Horticulture.
29. Shri Z.Mesen. : Director Treasuries and Accounts.
30. Shri Alan.Gonmei. : Director of DUDA
31. ShriMuthingnyuba Sangtam : Director of Employment and Craftsmen Training.
32. Shri Kevisa Kense : Director of Fisheries.
33. Shri Chandan Basera. : Director of Sericulture.
34. Shri.T.Haralu : Director of Women Development.
35. Shri Elias.Lotha : Commissioner of Transport.
36. Shri Ken Kreditsu. : Director of Urban Development
37. Er. Dikhrolo Mero : Engineer in Chief, NPWD.
38. Er. O.N.Nguly : Chief Engineer, Police Project
39. Er.Swedevil Zao : Chief Engineer, PWD Road & Bridges.
40. Er. K.T Wabang : Chief Electrical Inspector.
41. Er. Echongbemo Lotha : Addl Chief Engineer, Irrigation & Flood Control.
42. Er. Limatemsu Longkumer. : Chief Engineer, Mechanical.
43. Er. Vikedosie Kehie : Chief Engineer, National Highway.
44. Er.Imtiwati Yanger : Chief Architect PWD Planning & Design.
45. Er. Khupi Nato : Chief Engineer, Housing.
46. Er. Kevisekho Kruse. : Chief Engineer, PHED.

47. Er. Kevizatuo Mechieo	: Chief Engineer, Power.
48. Shri Y.Z.Ngullie	: Addl. Director of Land Record and Survey (HoD)
49. Shri LL.Doungel. IPS	: D.G.P.
50. Shri L. Thechamo Lotha IPS	: Director General of Prison/Home Guards.
51. Shri Pekrusetuo Angami.	: General Manager, Nagaland State Transport.
52. Shri Asangba Chuba IAS	: Commissioner of Taxes.
53. Dr. Neilasa Sopfu	: DIG Fire Service.
54. Shri. Athikho Challai	: Accountant General
55. Shri Somi Kamei	: Director, Postal Services of Nagaland.
56. Er. K.K. Rengma	: Director, All India Radio.(HOD)
57. Smti. Bano Vimito.	: Chairperson, SSWAB.
58. Smti.Asano Sekhose	: ChairmanNBSE.
59 Shri Bizo M Kuotsu.	: Controller of Legal Metrology & Consumer Protection.
60. Shri S.K. Kenye	: Director, Geology & Mining.
61. Shri Athili Kathipri.	: Director, Technical Education.
62. Dr. Zavei Hiese.	: S.S.O. Science & Technology.
63. Smti. Kevileno Angami.	: Director, Evaluation.
64. Shri Mhathung Yanthan.	: Director, Land Resources Dev.
65. Smti.Sarah R.Ritse.	: Secy. NPSC.
66. Shri Maongwati Aier.	: Commissioner, Excise.
67. Er. T.S. Angami	: New & Renewable Energy
68. Er. Imli Kumzuk	: CE (Distribution & Revenue)

**TABLE 1.11**  
**ACTS OF NAGALAND LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY**

1. The Arbitration (Extension of Nagaland) Act. 1978.
2. The Nagaland Essential Services (Maintenance) Act, 1978.3
3. The Nagaland State Khadi & Village Industries Board Act 1977
4. The Nagaland Legislative Assembly Member's Salaries and Allowances (Amendment) Act, 1978.
5. The Nagaland Sales Taxes (Amendment) Act, 1978
6. The Nagaland Land and Revenue Regulation (Amendment) Act, 1978
7. The Nagaland Village and Area Council Act. 1978.
8. The Nagaland Legislative Assembly (2nd) Members' Salaries and Allowances (Amendment) Act, 1978.
9. The Nagaland Interpretation and General Causes Act, 1978..
10. The Nagaland Amusement Tax (1st) Amendment Act, 1979.
11. The Nagaland Professions, Trades Calling and Employment Taxation (1st Amendment) Act, 1979..
12. The Nagaland Excise Amendment Act, 1980.
13. The Factories Act (Extension of Kohima. Mokokchung Zunheboto, Wokha and Phek District) Act, 1980..
14. The Constitution 45th, Amendment Act, 1980.
15. Employees Provident Fund and Miscellaneous Provision (Extension of Kohima, Mokokchung, Zunheboto, Wokha and Phek District) Act, 1980.
16. Supplementary Demands for Grants, Appropriation (No. 3) Act, 1980.
17. The Nagaland Fisheries Act. 1980.
18. The Nagaland Livestock and Poultry Contagious Disease Act, 1980.
19. The Nagaland Sales Tax (Amendment) Act, 1980.
20. The Nagaland Motor Vehicle Taxation (Admendment) Act, 1981.
21. The Nagaland Town and Country Planning (Amendment) Act, 1981.

22. The Nagaland Forest Products 'Acquisition of Shares) Act, 1982.
23. The Nagaland Legislative Assembly Members Salaries, Allowances and Pension Amendment Act, 1982.
24. The Rules of Administration of Justice and Police in Nagaland (2nd Amendment) Act, 1982.
25. The Societies Registration (Nagaland 2nd. Amendment) Act, 1983.
26. The Rules of Administration of Justice and Police in Nagaland (3<sup>rd</sup> Amendment) Act, 1984.
27. The Nagaland Prevention of Defacement of Property Act, 1985.
28. The Nagaland (Requisition of Porters) Amendment Act, 1985.
29. The Nagaland Legislative Members' Salaries, Allowances and Pension (Amendment) Act, 1985.
30. The Nagaland Shops and Establishment Act, 1985.
31. Ntaries (Extension to Nagaland) Act, 1985.
32. The Nagaland Cattle Trespass Act, 1985.
33. The Nagaland Village and Area Council (Amendment) Act, 1985.
34. The Nagaland Agriculture product marketing (regulation) Bill, 1985.
35. Rule for the Administration and Justice in Nagaland (4th Amendment) Act, 1987.
36. The Nagaland Legislative Members' Salaries, Allowances and pension (Amendment) Act, 1987.
37. The Nagaland Home Guards Bill, 1988.
38. The Ministers' Salaries and Allowance Amendment Bill, 1988.
39. The Nagaland Amusement Tax (2nd Amendment) Bill, 1989.
40. The Nagaland Sales Tax (Amendment) Bill, 1989.
41. The Nagaland Sales of Petroleum Products including Motor spirit & Lubricants Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1989.
42. The Nagaland Motor Vehicles Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1989.
43. The Nagaland Profession, Trades Calling and Employment Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1989.
44. The Indian Stamp Duty Nagaland (Amendment) Bill, 1989.
45. The Nagaland Sales Tax on Luxuries and Sumptuous Food (Hotel & Restaurant) Bill, 1989.
46. The Nagaland legislative Members' Salaries Allowances and Pension (8th Amendment) Bill, 1990.
47. The Labors (Nagaland Repeal) Bill, 1989.
48. The Nagaland Board of School Education (Amendment) Bill, 1990.
49. The Nagaland Housing Board Bill, 1990.
50. The Nagaland Village and Area Council (2nd Amendment), 1990.
51. The Nagaland Retirement from Public Employment Bill, 1991.
52. The Nagaland Profession, Trades Calling and Employment Taxation (3rd Amendment) Bill, 1992.
53. The Nagaland Motor Vehicle Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1992.
54. The Nagaland (Ownership & Transfer of land and its Resources) Bill, 1992.
55. The Nagaland Profession trades Calling and Employment taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1993.
56. The Nagaland Sales & Petroleum products including Motor Spirit & Lubrication Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1993.
57. The Nagaland Sales Tax (Amendment) Bill, 1993.
58. The Nagaland Purchase Tax Bill, 1993.
59. The Nagaland Liquor Total Prohibition (first Amendment) Bill, 1994.
60. The Nagaland Legislative Assembly Members Salaries, Allowances and Pension (Amendment) Bill, 1994.
61. The Nagaland Legislative Assembly Members Salaries, Allowances and Pension (Amendment) Bill, 1995.
62. The Nagaland (Requisition of Porters) (Amendment) Bill, 1995.
63. The Nagaland (sales of Petroleum & petroleum Products including Motor Spirit & Lubricants) Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1996.
64. The Nagaland Appropriation (no. 2) Bill, 1996.
65. The Nagaland Homeopathic Medicine Bill, 1996.



66. The Nagaland Health Care Establishment Bill, 1997.
67. The Nagaland (Sales of Petroleum & petroleum Products, including Motor Spirit & Lubricant) Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1999.
68. The Nagaland Sales Tax (Amendment) Bill, 1999.
69. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.1) Bill, 1999.
70. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.2) Bill, 1999.
71. The Nagaland Speaker's Salaries & Allowance (Amendment) Bill, 1999.
72. The Nagaland Deputy Speaker's Salaries & Allowance (Amendment) Bill, 1999.
73. The Nagaland Minister's Salaries and Allowances (Amendment) Bill, 1999.
74. The Nagaland legislative Assembly Member's Salaries and Allowances (Amendment) Bill, 1999.
75. The Nagaland Leader of Opposition Salaries & Allowances (Amendment) Bill, 1999.
76. The Nagaland Professions, Trades Calling's and Employment Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1999.
77. Indian stamp Duty (Nagaland Amendment) Bill, 1999.
78. The Nagaland Motor Vehicle Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1999.
79. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.3) Bill, 1999. Bill, 2000. Taxation (Amendment).
80. The Nagaland (Sales of Petroleum & Petroleum Taxation (Amendment Bill) 2000..
81. The Nagaland Registration of Tourist Trade Bill, 2000.
82. The Nagaland Town and Country Planning (Amendment) Bill, 2000.
83. The Nagaland Passengers and goods Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 2000.
84. The Nagaland Work Charged & Casual Employees Regulation Bill, 2001.
85. The Special Marriage Act, 1954 (Extension of Nagaland) Bill, 2001.
86. The Nagaland Amusement Tax (Amendment) Bill, 2001.
87. The Nagaland Sales Tax (Amendment) Bill, 2001.
88. The Nagaland Professions, Trades Calling & Employment Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 2001.
89. The Nagaland Legislative Assembly Member's Salaries Allowances & Pension (Amendment) Bill, 2001.
90. The Nagaland Municipal Bill, 2001.
91. The Nagaland land & Revenue Regulation (Amendment) Bill, 2002..
92. The Nagaland Communitisation Public Institution and Services Bill, 2002.
93. The State Financial Corporation (Extension to Nagaland) Bill, 2002.
94. The Nagaland Village Council (Third Amendment) Bill, 2002.
95. The Nagaland Legislative Assembly Members Salaries, Allowances and Pension (Amendment) Bill, 2002.
96. Special Marriage Act 1954 (extension to Nagaland) Bill 2001 with Amendment as recommended by Select Committee.
97. Naga Hospital Authority Bill, 2003.
98. Indian Stamp (Nagaland Third Amendment) Bill, 2004.
99. The Nagaland Communitisation of Public Institution and Service (Amendment) Bill, 2004.
100. Nagaland Tax on Luxuries and Sumptuous Food (Hotel and restaurant) Amendment Bill, 2004.
101. The Nagaland Municipal (First Amendment) Bill, 2005.
102. The Nagaland Agriculture Produce marketing (Development & Regulation) Bill, 2005.
103. Nagaland Value Added Tax, Bill, 2005.
104. Nagaland Money Lender Bill, 2005.
105. Nagaland Fiscal responsibilities and Budget Management Bill, 2005.
106. The Nagaland Salaries Allowances and Facilities of the Chief Minister, Ministers, Speaker, Leader of Opposition, Deputy Speaker, Parliamentary Secretaries and MLAs and Pension of Ex-Members Bill, 2005.
107. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.3) Bill, 2006
108. The Nagaland Municipal (First Amendment) Bill, 2006.
109. The Nagaland Women Commission Bill, 2006.

110. The Institution of Chartered Financial Analyst of India University (Nagaland) Bill, 2006.
111. The Global Open University (Nagaland) Bill, 2006.
112. Nagaland Recovery of Loans Bill, 2007.
113. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.1) Bill, 2007.
114. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.2) Bill, 2007.
115. The Nagaland Municipal (Second Amendment) Bill, 2007
116. The Nagaland Retirement from Public Employment Ordinance Bill, 2007
117. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.1) Bill, 2008.
118. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.2) Bill, 2008.
119. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.3) Bill, 2008.
120. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.4) Bill, 2008.
121. Nagaland Value Added Tax (Amendment) Bill, 2008
122. (i) Eastern Mirror Advertisement Bill,2008.  
(ii) The Northeast Herald Bill, 2008.
123. The Societies Registration (Nagaland 3<sup>rd</sup> Amendment) Bill, 2008.
124. The Nagaland Special Economic Zone Bill, 2009.
125. The Constitution (109<sup>th</sup> Amendment Bill,2009 Ratification.
126. Supplimentary Demands for Grants for Excess Expenditure for the year 2002-2003 & Nagaland Appropriation (No.4) Bill,2009.
127. The Nagaland Motor Vehicle one time Taxation (Third Amendment) Bill, 2009.
128. The Nagaland Retirement from Public Employment (Second Amendment) Bill, 2009.
129. The Nagaland Government Servants (Transfer & Posting) Bill, 2009.
130. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.4) Bill, 2009.
131. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.5) Bill, 2009.
132. The Nagaland Fiscal Responsibility and Budget Management (Amendment Bill, 2009)
133. Bills Received from News Publishers for Publication of Nagaland Legislative Assembly Notifications.
134. The Nagaland Villlage and Area Councils (Fourth Amendment) Bill, 2009
135. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.4) Bill, 2009.
136. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.5) Bill, 2009.
137. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.1) Bill, 2010.
138. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.2) Bill, 2010.
139. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.3) Bill, 2010.
140. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.4) Bill, 2010.
141. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.5) Bill, 2010.
142. The Nagaland Salaries, Allowances and Other Facilities of the Chief Minister, Other Ministers, Speaker, Leader of Opposition, Deputy Speaker, Parliamentary Secretaries and Other Members of the Nagaland Legislative Assembly & Pension for Ex- Members(First Amendment) Bill,2010.
143. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.4) Bill, 2010.
144. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.5) Bill, 2010
145. The Nagaland Amusement (Third Amendment) Bill, 2011.
146. The Nagaland Co-operative Societies (Amendment) Bill, 2011.
147. The Nagaland Municipality Disclosure Bill, 2011.
148. The Nagaland Municipalities Community Participation Bill, 2011.
149. The Nagaland Fiscal Responsibility and Budget Management (Amendment) Bill, 2011.
150. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.1) Bill, 2011.
151. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.2) Bill, 2011.
152. The Global Open University,Nagaland (First Amendment) Bill, 2011.
153. The Amity University Nagaland Bill, 2011.
154. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.3) Bill, 2011.

155. The Nagaland Salaries, Allowances and Other Facilities of the Chief Minister, Other Ministers, Speaker, Leader of Opposition, Deputy Speaker, Parliamentary Secretaries and Other Members of the Nagaland Legislative Assembly & Pension for Ex- Members(Second Amendment) Bill 2012.
156. Introduction, Consideration and Passing of the Nagaland Appropriation (No. 1) Bill, 2012.
157. Introduction, Consideration and Passing of the Nagaland Appropriation (No. 2) Bill, 2012.
158. The Nagaland Salaries, Allowances and Other Facilities of the Chief Minister, Other Ministers, Speaker, Leader of Opposition, Deputy Speaker, Parliamentary Secretaries and Other Members of the Nagaland Legislative Assembly & Pension for Ex- Members(Third Amendment) Act, 2012.
159. The Nagaland Professions, Trades, Callings and Employment Taxation (Fourth Amendment) Act, 2012.
160. The North East Christian University Bill, 2012
161. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.1) Bill, 2013.
162. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.2) Bill, 2013
163. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.3) Bill, 2013.
164. The Nagaland Entry Tax Bill, 2013
165. The Nagaland (Sale of Petroleum and Petroleum Products including Motor Spirit and Lubricants) Taxation (Sixth Amendment) Bill, 2013
166. The Nagaland Road Safety Authority Bill, 2013
167. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.4) Bill, 2013.
168. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.5) Bill, 2013.
169. The Nagaland Salaries, Allowances and Other Facilities of the Chief Minister, Other Ministers, Speaker, Leader of Opposition, Deputy Speaker, Parliamentary Secretaries and Other Members of the Nagaland Legislative Assembly & Pension for Ex-Members Act 2005(Fourth Amendment) Bill, 2013
170. The Nagaland Farmer's Participation in Management of Irrigation systems Bill, 2013.
171. The Nagaland State Council of Higher Education Bill, 2014.
172. The Nagaland Medical Council Bill, 2014.
173. The Nagaland State Paramedical Council Bill, 2014.
174. The Nagaland Board of School Education Amendment Bill, 2014.
175. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.1) Bill, 2014.
176. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.2) Bill, 2014.
177. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.3) Bill, 2014.
178. The ICFAI University Amendment Bill, 2014.
179. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.1) Bill, 2015.
180. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.2) Bill, 2015
181. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.3) Bill, 2015
182. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.4) Bill, 2015
183. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.5) Bill, 2015
184. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.6) Bill, 2015
185. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.7) Bill, 2015
186. The Nagaland Protection of Interest of Depositors (In Financial Establishment) Bill, 2014.
187. The Nagaland State Legislature Members (Removal of Disqualification) First Amendment Bill, 2015.
188. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.8) Bill, 2015.
189. The Nagaland Prohibition of Gambling & Promotion & Regulation of Online Games of Skill Bill, 2015.
190. The Nagaland Backward Tribes Commission Bill, 2016.
191. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.1) Bill, 2016.
192. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.2) Bill, 2016.

**Table 1.12**  
**DISTANCE OF IMPORTANT ROUTES IN NAGALAND**

1.	Kohima	Dimapur	74 km.
2.	Kohima	Imphal	142 km.
3.	Kohima	Shillong	508 km.
4.	Kohima	Guwahati	437 km.
5.	Kohima	Tuensang	267 km.
6.	Kohima	Mokokchung	152 km.
7.	Kohima	Wokha	80 km.
8.	Kohima	Zunheboto	150 km.
9.	Kohima	Phek	145 km.
10.	Kohima	Mon	354 km.
11.	Kohima	Kiphire	254 km.
12.	Kohima	Tseminyu	50 km.
13.	Kohima	Pughuboto	56 km.
14.	Kohima	Merema	6 km.
15.	Kohima	Nerhema	23 km.
16.	Kohima	Chiephobozou	25 km.
17.	Kohima	Botsa	37 km.
18.	Kohima	Lazami	52 km.
19.	Kohima	Chakhabama	27 km.
20.	Kohima	Pfutsero	70 km.
21.	Kohima	Chizami	92 km.
22.	Kohima	Mao	32 km.
23.	Kohima	Phesama	10 km.
24.	Kohima	Kisama	11 km.
25.	Kohima	Kigwema	14 km.
26.	Kohima	Jakhama	16 km.
27.	Kohima	Viswema	20 km.
28.	Kohima	Khuzama	27 km.
29.	Kohima	Jotsoma	13 km.
30.	Kohima	Mezoma	29 km.
31.	Kohima	Khonoma	20 km.
32.	Kohima	Heningkunglwa	70 km.
33.	Kohima	Jalukie	86 km.
34.	Kohima	Peren	111 km.
35.	Kohima	Tening	164 km.
36.	Kohima	Zhadima	15 km.
37.	Kohima	Touphema	42 km.
38.	Kohima	Mima	16 km.
39.	Kohima	Mitelephema	10 km.
40.	Kohima	Rüsoma	15 km.
41.	Kohima	Seiyhama	38 km.
42.	Kohima	Dihoma	45 km.
43.	Kohima	Kandinu	55 km.
44.	Kohima	Medziphema	44 km.
45.	Kohima	Tesophenyu	58 Km.
46.	Dimapur	Imphal	216 km.
47.	Dimapur	Guwahati	363 km.

48.	Dimapur	Shillong	434 km.
49.	Dimapur	Mariani	160 km.
50.	Dimapur	Nagaon	180 km.
51.	Dimapur.	Jorabat	347 km.
52.	Dimapur	Jorhat	136 km.
53.	Dimapur	Amguri	160 km.
54.	Dimapur	Sonari	220 km.
55.	Dimapur	Mokokchung	212 km.
56.	Dimapur	Wokha	154 km.
57.	Dimapur	Zunheboto	224 km.
58.	Dimapur	Phek	219 km.
59.	Dimapur	Tuensang	327 km.
60.	Dimapur	Tuli	203 km.
61.	Dimapur	Mon	280 km.
62.	Dimapur	Jalukie	55 km.
63.	Dimapur	Peren	80 km.
64.	Dimapur	Tenning	133 km.
65.	Dimapur	Longchem	193 km.
66.	Dimapur	Sakraba	164 km.
67.	Dimapur	Chazouba	144 km.
68.	Dimapur	Longleng	266 km.
69.	Dimapur	Meluri	240 km.
70.	Dimapur	Pfutsero	144 km.
71.	Dimapur	Tamlu	239 km.
72.	Dimapur	Changki	172 km.
73.	Dimapur	Chare	258 km.
74.	Dimapur	Longkhim	290 km.
75.	Dimapur	Tsutapela	133 km.
76.	Dimapur	Watiyim	143 km.
77.	Dimapur	Longnak	153 km.
78.	Dimapur	Sapangya	197 km.
79.	Dimapur	Medziphema	30 km.
80.	Dimapur	Piphema	45 km.
81.	Dimapur	Sethazuma	153 km.
82.	Dimapur	Satakha	198 km.
83.	Dimapur	Zukiya	206 km.
84.	Dimapur	Zubza	60 km.
85.	Dimapur	Chakaba	101 km.
86.	Dimapur	Kikrumba	120 km.
87.	Dimapur	Yaseba	163 km.
88.	Dimapur	Losami	183 km.
89.	Dimapur	Old Phek	210 km.
90.	Dimapur	Mao	106 km.
91.	Dimapur	Chumukedima	15 km.
92.	Dimapur	Chiechama	103 km.
93.	Dimapur	Botsa	111 km.
94.	Dimapur	Tseminyu	124 km.
95.	Dimapur	Kandinu	138 km.
96.	Dimapur	Chukitong	168 km.
97.	Dimapur	V.K	194 km.

98.	Dimapur	Merangkong	219 km.
99.	Dimapur	Kangching	235 km.
100.	Dimapur	Mangkolemba	169 km.
101.	Mokokchung	Kohima	152 km.
102.	Mokokchung	Dimapur	212 km.
103.	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	70 km.
104.	Mokokchung	Wokha	72 km.
105.	Mokokchung	Phek	297 km.
106.	Mokokchung	Peren	263 km.
107.	Mokokchung	Mon	222 km.
108.	Mokokchung	Tuensang	115 km.
109.	Mokokchung	Longleng	80 km.
110.	Mokokchung	Kiphire	237 km.
111.	Mokokchung	Mariani	85 km.
112.	Mokokchung	Longjang	26 km.
113.	Mokokchung	Mangkolemba	66 km.
114.	Mokokchung	Amguri	102 km.
115.	Mokokchung	Chare	46 km.
116.	Mokokchung	Thronger	54 km.
117.	Mokokchung	Mangakhi	61 km.
118.	Mokokchung	Yangli	74 km.
119.	Mokokchung	Longkhim	78 km.
120.	Mokokchung	HeSlipong	98 km.
121.	Mokokchung	Changki	40 km.
122.	Mokokchung	Longnak	55 km.
123.	Mokokchung	Changtongya	45 km.
124.	Mokokchung	Yaongyimsen	65 km.
125.	Mokokchung	Impur	17 km.
126.	Mokokchung	Yesemyong	18 km.
127.	Mokokchung	Mongsenyimti	22 km.
128.	Mokokchung	Chuchuyimlang	29 km.
129.	Mokokchung	Maghetomi	37 km.
130.	Mokokchung	Kitsakita	54 km.
131.	Mokokchung	Sonari	162 km.
132.	Mokokchung	Tuli	74 km.
133.	Mokokchung	Paper Mill	81 km.
134.	Mokokchung	Halwating	94 km.
135.	Mokokchung	Akuluto	32 km.
136.	Mokokchung	Aizuto	41 km.
137.	Mokokchung	Asukhomi	56 km.
138.	Mokokchung	Namsa	176 km.
139.	Mokokchung	Tizit	186 km.
140.	Mokokchung	Phuktong	207 km.
141.	Mokokchung	Tseminyu	102 km.
142.	Mokokchung	Jorhat (via Mariani)	103 km.
143.	Mokokchung	Aliba	16 km.
144.	Mokokchung	Mangmetong	24 km.
145.	Mokokchung	Longsa	28 km.
146.	Mokokchung	Noksen	40 km.
147.	Mokokchung	Aolongkima	63 km.

148.	Mokokchung	Lumami	20 km.
149.	Mokokchung	V.K.	32 km.
150.	Mokokchung	Kobulong	26 km.
151.	Mokokchung	Alongkima	65 km.
152.	Mokokchung	Changtongya Town	44 km.
153.	Mokokchung	FAC Campus	5 km.
154.	Tuensang	Kohima	267 km.
155.	Tuensang	Dimapur	327 km.
156.	Tuensang	Mokokchung	115 km.
157.	Tuensang	Wokha	187 km.
158.	Tuensang	Zunheboto	185 km.
169.	Tuensang	Kiphire	122 km.
160.	Tuensang	Noklak	56 km.
161.	Tuensang	Shamator	56 km.
162.	Tuensang	Tobu	44 km.
163.	Tuensang	Kuthur	11 km.
164.	Tuensang	Changtang	28 km.
165.	Tuensang	Yakur	42 km.
166.	Tuensang	Sangur	43 km.
167.	Tuensang	Waphur	64 km.
168.	Tuensang	Ruras	82 km.
169.	Tuensang	Sikiur	89 km.
170.	Tuensang	Phelunger	106 km.
171.	Tuensang	Longleng	80 km.
172.	Tuensang	Kejok	12 km.
173.	Tuensang	Hakchang	25 km.
174.	Tuensang	Sangsangyu	29 km.
175.	Tuensang	Makchang	33 km.
176.	Tuensang	C/Saddle	28 km.
177.	Mon	Kohima	354 km.
178.	Mon	Dimapur	280 km.
179.	Mon	Mokokchung	222 km.
180.	Mon	Zunheboto	292 km.
181.	Mon.	Wokha	294 km.
182.	Mon	Sonari	60 km.
183.	Mon	Tobu	130 km.
184.	Mon	Naganimora	75 km.
185.	Mon	Aboi	35 km.
186.	Mon.	Champang	35 km.
187.	Mon	Aopao	46 km.
188.	Mon	Mahang	55 km.
189.	Mon.	Nungmati	63 km.
190.	Mon	Tamlu	80 km.
191.	Mon	Merangkong	100 km.
192.	Mon	Changtongya	113 km.
193.	Mon	Phuktong	15 km.
194.	Mon.	Tizit	32 km.
195.	Mon	Namsa	46 km.
196.	Mon	Langching	71 km.
197.	Mon	Jakphang	81 km.

198.	Mon	Maksha	89 km.
199.	Mon	Taisang	107 km.
200.	Mon	Changlang	112 km.
201.	Mon	Chui	1 km.
202.	Mon	Totok	15 km.
203.	Mon	Totokchingha	17 km.
204.	Mon	Lengnyu	5 km.
205.	Mon	Longkai	11 km.
206.	Mon	Tami	20 km.
207.	Mon	Wakching	38 km.
208.	Mon	Kongon	57 km.
209.	Mon	L. Shiangha	14 km.
210.	Mon	Jamai	23 km.
211.	Zunheboto	Kohima	150 km.
212.	Zunheboto	Dimapur	224 km.
213.	Zunheboto	Mokokchung	70 km.
214.	Zunheboto	Aghunato	42 km.
215.	Zunheboto	Akaba	25 km.
216.	Zunheboto	Askuhoto	20 km.
217.	Zunheboto	Satakha	20 km.
218.	Zunheboto	Akuloto	38 km.
219.	Zunheboto	Pughoboto	206 km.
220.	Zunheboto	Tokeyi	36 km.
221.	Zunheboto	Suruhoto	39 km.
222.	Zunheboto	Atoizu	23 km.
223.	Wokha	Kohima	80 km.
224.	Wokha	Dimapur	154 km.
225.	Wokha	Mokokchung	72 km.
226.	Wokha	Longleng	152 km.
227.	Wokha	Tuensang	187 km.
228.	Wokha	Mon	294 km.
229.	Wokha	Merapani	62 km.
230.	Wokha	Lotsu	63 km.
231.	Wokha	Lakhuti	52 km.
232.	Wokha	Sanis	35 km.
233.	Wokha	Sanis Town	38 km.
234.	Wokha	Yongchucho	43 km.
235.	Wokha	Sunglup	45 km.
236.	Wokha	Doyang	27 km.
237.	Wokha	Baghty	46 km.
238.	Wokha	Bhandari	48 km.
239.	Wokha	Golaghat	89 km.
240.	Wokha	Englan	15 km.
241.	Wokha	Chukitong	12 km.
242.	Wokha	Tsungiki	16 km.
243.	Wokha	Wozuro	38 km.
244.	Wokha	Mekukla	70 km.
245.	Wokha	Sungro	44 km.
246.	Wokha	Okotso	46 km.
247.	Wokha	Longsa	5 km.



248.	Phek	Kohima	145 km.
249.	Phek	Dimapur	219 km.
250.	Phek	Zunheboto	123 km.
251.	Phek	Pfutsero	75 km.
252.	Phek	Meluri	66 km.
253.	Phek	Old Phek	9 km.
254.	Phek	Jessami	36 km.
255.	Phek	Chizami	53 km.
256.	Phek	Yoseba	56 km.
257.	Phek	Mesulumi	65 km.
258.	Phek	Khezhakeno	93 km.
259.	Phek	Sakraba	90 km.
260.	Phek	Chazouba	151 km.
261.	Phek	Dzulhame	172 km.
262.	Longleng	Kohima	232 km.
263.	Longleng	Dimapur	266 km.
264.	Longleng	Tuensang	80 km.
265.	Longleng	Mokokchung	80 km.
266.	Longleng	Wokha	152 km.
267.	Longleng	Kiphire	202 km.
268.	Longleng	Zunheboto	150 km.
269.	Longleng	Mon	62 km.
270.	Longleng	Yongya	18 km.
271.	Longleng	Changtonga	37 km.
272.	Longleng	Sakshi	40 km.
273.	Longleng	Champang	46 km.
274.	Longleng	Noksen	74 km.
275.	Longleng	Tamlu	118 km.
276.	Peren	Kohima	111 km.
277.	Peren	Dimapur	80 km.
278.	Peren	Jalukie	23 km.
279.	Peren	Heningkunglwa	39 km.
280.	Peren	Tenning	48 km.
281.	Peren	Old Tesen	21 km.
282.	Peren	New Tesen	23 km.
283.	Peren	Nkialwa	28 km.
284.	Peren	Nchangram	33 km.
285.	Kiphire	Kohima	254 km.
286.	Kiphire	Dimapur	328 km.
287.	Kiphire	Phek	109 km.
288.	Kiphire	Mokokchung	237 km.
289.	Kiphire	Tuensang	122 km.
290.	Kiphire	Longleng	202 km.
291.	Kiphire	Sitimi	36 km.
292.	Kiphire	Akheguo	54 km.
293.	Kiphire	Meluri	74 km.
294.	Tseminyu	Tesophenyu	8 km.
295.	Tseminyu	Nsünyu	10 km.
296.	Tseminyu	Kandinu	13 km.
297.	Tseminyu	K. Nyishunyu	16 km.

TABLE 1.13

## ALTITUDE OF IMPORTANT PLACES IN NAGALAND

Place	Height Above Sea level (in metres)	Place	Height Above Sea level (in metres)
1	2	1	2
<b>District Head Quarters</b>			
1. Kohima	1,444	7. Wokha	1,314
2. Mokokchung	1,326	8. Mon	898
3. Tuensang	1,372	9. Zunheboto	1,874
4. Phek	1,524	10. Dimapur	260
5. Kiphire	896	11. Peren	1,445
6. Longleng	1,067	-	-
<b>Other Important Location</b>			
1. Kikruma	1,643	8. Tseminyu	1,422
2. Shamator	1,692	9. Sangsangnyu	1,372
3. Noklak	1,524	10. Longkhim	1,676
4. Wakching	1,031	11. Tokiye	2,042
5. Baghty	305	12. Pfüterero	2,134
6. Changtongya	954	13. Medziphema	305
7. Mangkolemba	914	-	-

TABLE 1.13

## ALTITUDE OF IMPORTANT PLACES IN NAGALAND

Place	Height Above Sea level (in metres)	Place	Height Above Sea level (in metres)
1	2	1	2
<b>District Head Quarters</b>			
1. Kohima	1,444	7. Wokha	1,314
2. Mokokchung	1,326	8. Mon	898
3. Tuensang	1,372	9. Zunheboto	1,874
4. Phek	1,524	10. Dimapur	260
5. Kiphire	896	11. Peren	1,445
6. Longleng	1,067	-	-
<b>Other Important Location</b>			
1. Kikruma	1,643	8. Tseminyu	1,422
2. Shamator	1,692	9. Sangsangnyu	1,372
3. Noklak	1,524	10. Longkhim	1,676
4. Wakching	1,031	11. Tokiye	2,042
5. Baghty	305	12. Pfütsero	2,134
6. Changtongya	954	13. Medziphema	305
7. Mangkolemba	914	-	-

Table 2.1

## DISTRICT-WISE AREA, POPULATION &amp; DENSITY, 2011

Sl. No	State/District	Area in sq.km.	2011	
			Population	Density per.sq. km.
1	2	3	4	5
	<b>Nagaland</b>	<b>16579</b>	<b>1978502</b>	<b>119</b>
1	Kohima	1463	267988	183
2	Peren	1651	95219	58
3	Dimapur	927	378811	409
4	Phek	2026	163418	81
5	Mokokchung	1615	194622	121
6	Zunheboto	1255	140757	112
7	Wokha	1628	166343	102
8	Tuensang	2536	196596	78
9	Kiphire	1130	74004	65
10	Longleng	562	50484	90
11	Mon	1786	250260	140

Source:- Census Operation

**Table 2.2**  
**POPULATION TREND IN NAGALAND**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Person</b>	<b>Decadel Variation</b>	<b>% Decadel Variation</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>
<b>1901</b>	1,01,550	-	-	51,473	50,077
<b>1911</b>	1,49,038	(+)47488	(+)46.76	74,796	74,242
<b>1921</b>	1,58,801	(+)9763	(+)6.55	79,738	79,063
<b>1931</b>	1,78,844	(+)20043	(+)12.62	89,536	89,308
<b>1941</b>	1,89,641	(+)10797	(+)6.04	93,831	95,810
<b>1951</b>	2,12,975	(+)23334	(+)12.30	1,06,551	1,06,424
<b>1961</b>	3,69,200	(+)156225	(+)73.55	191,027	1,78,173
<b>1971</b>	5,16,449	(+)147249	(+)39.88	276,084	2,40,365
<b>1981</b>	7,74,930	(+)258481	(+)50.05	4,15,910	3,59,020
<b>1991</b>	12,09,546	(+)434616	(+)56.08	6,41,282	5,68,264
<b>2001</b>	19,90,036	(+)780490	(+)64.53	10,47,141	9,42,895
<b>2011</b>	19,78,502	(-) 11534	(-)0.58	1,024,649	9,53,853

**Table 2.3**  
**POPULATION BY DISTRICT, RURAL- URBAN, AND SEX-RATIO 2011**

State/District	Total/Rural/Urban	Person	Male	Female	Sex-Ratio (Female per 1000 Male)
1	2	3	4	5	6
Nagaland	T	19,78,502	10,24,649	9,53,853	931
	R	14,07,536	7,25,472	6,82,064	940
	U	5,70,966	2,99,177	2,71,789	908
1. Kohima	T	2,67,988	1,38,966	1,29,022	928
	R	1,46,900	76,369	70,531	924
	U	1,21,088	62,597	58,491	934
2. Dimapur	T	3,78,811	1,97,394	1,81,417	919
	R	1,80,942	93,435	87,507	937
	U	1,97,869	1,03,959	93,910	903
3. Phek	T	1,63,418	83,743	79,675	951
	R	1,38,843	70,529	68,314	969
	U	24,575	13,214	11,361	860
4. Mokokchung	T	1,94,622	1,01,092	93,530	925
	R	1,38,897	71,373	67,524	946
	U	55,725	29,719	26,006	875
5. Wokha	T	1,66,343	84,505	81,838	968
	R	1,31,339	66,435	64,904	977
	U	35,004	18,070	16,934	937
6. Zunheboto	T	1,40,757	71,217	69,540	976
	R	1,13,160	56,786	56,374	993
	U	27,597	14,431	13,166	912
7. Tuensang	T	1,96,596	1,01,933	94,663	929
	R	1,59,822	82,462	77,360	938
	U	36,774	19,471	17,303	889
8. Mon	T	2,50,260	1,31,753	1,18,507	899
	R	2,15,816	1,13,469	1,02,347	902
	U	34,444	18,284	16,160	884
9. Peren	T	95,219	49,714	45,505	915
	R	81,429	42,860	38,569	900
	U	13,790	6,854	6,936	1012
10. Kiphire	T	74,004	37,830	36,174	956
	R	57,517	29,243	28,274	967
	U	16,487	8,587	7,900	920
11. Longleng	T	50,484	26,502	23,982	905
	R	42,871	22,511	20,360	904
	U	7,613	3,991	3,622	908

**Table 2.4**  
**DISTRICT-WISE LITERATE POPULATION AND LITERACY RATE IN NAGALAND**  
**2011 CENSUS**

State/ District	Total Population			Literate Population			Literacy Rate (Percentage)		
	Person	Male	Female	Person	Male	Female	Person	Male	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>Nagaland</b>	<b>19,78,502</b>	<b>10,24,649</b>	<b>9,53,853</b>	<b>13,42,434</b>	<b>7,23,957</b>	<b>6,18,477</b>	<b>79.55</b>	<b>82.75</b>	<b>76.11</b>
1. Kohima	2,67,988	1,38,966	1,29,022	1,97,489	1,07,038	90,451	85.23	88.69	81.48
2. Dimapur	3,78,811	1,97,394	1,81,417	2,78,037	1,50,142	1,27,895	84.79	87.54	81.77
3. Phek	1,63,418	83,743	79,675	1,05,893	57,926	47,967	78.05	83.66	72.21
4. Mokokchung	1,94,622	1,01,092	93,530	1,59,494	83,479	76,015	91.62	92.18	91.01
5. Wokha	1,66,343	84,505	81,838	1,28,208	67,385	60,823	87.69	90.81	84.48
6. Zunheboto	1,40,757	71,217	69,540	1,02,881	53,504	49,377	85.26	87.85	82.62
7. Tuensang	1,96,596	1,01,933	94,663	1,17,511	63,653	53,858	73.08	76.31	69.59
8. Mon	2,50,260	1,31,753	1,18,507	1,19,626	67,432	52,194	56.99	60.94	52.58
9. Peren	95,219	49,714	45,505	62,204	34,584	27,620	77.95	82.84	72.58
10. Kiphire	74,004	37,830	36,174	41,232	22,675	18,557	69.54	74.88	63.97
11. Longleng	50,484	26,502	23,982	29,859	16,139	13,720	72.17	74.48	69.63

**Table 2.5**  
**DISTRICT-WISE CHILD POPULATION OF 0-6 AGED GROUP AND POPULATION OF AGED 7 AND ABOVE**  
**2011 CENSUS**

State/ District	Total Population			Child Population in the Group (0-6)			Population (Aged 7 and above)		
	Person	Male	Female	Person	Male	Female	Person	Male	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>Nagaland</b>	<b>19,78,502</b>	<b>10,24,649</b>	<b>9,53,853</b>	<b>2,91,071</b>	<b>1,49,785</b>	<b>1,41,286</b>	<b>16,87,431</b>	<b>8,74,864</b>	<b>8,12,567</b>
1. Kohima	2,67,988	1,38,966	1,29,022	36,286	18,279	18,007	2,31,702	1,20,687	1,11,015
2. Dimapur	3,78,811	1,97,394	1,81,417	50,898	25,889	25,009	3,27,913	1,71,505	1,56,408
3. Phek	1,63,418	83,743	79,675	27,752	14,505	13,247	1,35,666	69,238	66,428
4. Mokokchung	1,94,622	1,01,092	93,530	20,536	10,534	10,002	1,74,086	90,558	83,528
5. Wokha	1,66,343	84,505	81,838	20,138	10,298	9,840	1,46,205	74,207	71,998
6. Zunheboto	1,40,757	71,217	69,540	20,093	10,316	9,777	1,20,664	60,901	59,763
7. Tuensang	1,96,596	1,01,933	94,663	35,790	18,516	17,274	1,60,806	83,417	77,389
8. Mon	2,50,260	1,31,753	1,18,507	40,342	21,099	19,243	2,09,918	1,10,654	99,264
9. Peren	95,219	49,714	45,505	15,415	7,967	7,448	79,804	41,747	38,057
10. Kiphire	74,004	37,830	36,174	14,711	7,550	7,161	59,293	30,280	29,013
11. Longleng	50,484	26,502	23,982	9,110	4,832	4,278	41,374	21,670	19,704



**Table 2.5**  
**DISTRICT-WISE CHILD POPULATION OF 0-6 AGED GROUP AND POPULATION OF AGED 7 AND ABOVE**  
**2011 CENSUS**

State/ District	Total Population			Child Population in the Group (0-6)			Population (Aged 7 and above)		
	Person	Male	Female	Person	Male	Female	Person	Male	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>Nagaland</b>	<b>19,78,502</b>	<b>10,24,649</b>	<b>9,53,853</b>	<b>2,91,071</b>	<b>1,49,785</b>	<b>1,41,286</b>	<b>16,87,431</b>	<b>8,74,864</b>	<b>8,12,567</b>
1. Kohima	2,67,988	1,38,966	1,29,022	36,286	18,279	18,007	2,31,702	1,20,687	1,11,015
2. Dimapur	3,78,811	1,97,394	1,81,417	50,898	25,889	25,009	3,27,913	1,71,505	1,56,408
3. Phek	1,63,418	83,743	79,675	27,752	14,505	13,247	1,35,666	69,238	66,428
4. Mokokchung	1,94,622	1,01,092	93,530	20,536	10,534	10,002	1,74,086	90,558	83,528
5. Wokha	1,66,343	84,505	81,838	20,138	10,298	9,840	1,46,205	74,207	71,998
6. Zunheboto	1,40,757	71,217	69,540	20,093	10,316	9,777	1,20,664	60,901	59,763
7. Tuensang	1,96,596	1,01,933	94,663	35,790	18,516	17,274	1,60,806	83,417	77,389
8. Mon	2,50,260	1,31,753	1,18,507	40,342	21,099	19,243	2,09,918	1,10,654	99,264
9. Peren	95,219	49,714	45,505	15,415	7,967	7,448	79,804	41,747	38,057
10. Kiphire	74,004	37,830	36,174	14,711	7,550	7,161	59,293	30,280	29,013
11. Longleng	50,484	26,502	23,982	9,110	4,832	4,278	41,374	21,670	19,704

**Table 2.6**  
**DISTRIBUTION OF WORKERS AND NON WORKERS ACCORDING TO 2011 CENSUS**

Sl. No	State/ District	Total Population			Total Workers			Total Non-Workers		
		Person	Male	Female	Person	Male	Female	Person	Male	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>1</b>	<b>Nagaland</b>	<b>19,78,502</b>	<b>10,24,649</b>	<b>9,53,853</b>	<b>9,74,122</b>	<b>5,47,357</b>	<b>4,26,765</b>	<b>10,04,380</b>	<b>4,77,292</b>	<b>5,27,088</b>
2	1. Kohima	2,67,988	1,38,966	1,29,022	1,14,825	68,140	46,685	1,53,163	70,826	82,337
3	2. Dimapur	3,78,811	1,97,394	1,81,417	1,51,350	99,645	51,705	2,27,461	97,749	1,29,712
4	3. Phek	1,63,418	83,743	79,675	80,277	41,556	38,721	83,141	42,187	40,954
5	4. Mokokchung	1,94,622	1,01,092	93,530	1,00,067	57,084	42,983	94,555	44,008	50,547
6	5. Wokha	1,66,343	84,505	81,838	78,412	42,096	36,316	87,931	42,409	45,522
7	6. Zunheboto	1,40,757	71,217	69,540	79,466	41,178	38,288	61,291	30,039	31,252
8	7. Tuensang	1,96,596	1,01,933	94,663	98,154	52,931	45,223	98,442	49,002	49,440
9	8. Mon	2,50,260	1,31,753	1,18,507	1,47,654	79,425	68,229	1,02,606	52,328	50,278
10	9. Peren	95,219	49,714	45,505	61,390	32,249	29,141	33,829	17,465	16,364
11	10. Kiphire	74,004	37,830	36,174	31,959	16,780	15,179	42,045	21,050	20,995
12	11. Longleng	50,484	26,502	23,982	30,568	16,273	14,295	19,916	10,229	9,687

**Table 2.6**  
**DISTRIBUTION OF WORKERS AND NON WORKERS ACCORDING TO 2011 CENSUS**

Sl. No	State/ District	Total Population			Total Workers			Total Non-Workers		
		Person	Male	Female	Person	Male	Female	Person	Male	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>1</b>	<b>Nagaland</b>	<b>19,78,502</b>	<b>10,24,649</b>	<b>9,53,853</b>	<b>9,74,122</b>	<b>5,47,357</b>	<b>4,26,765</b>	<b>10,04,380</b>	<b>4,77,292</b>	<b>5,27,088</b>
2	1. Kohima	2,67,988	1,38,966	1,29,022	1,14,825	68,140	46,685	1,53,163	70,826	82,337
3	2. Dimapur	3,78,811	1,97,394	1,81,417	1,51,350	99,645	51,705	2,27,461	97,749	1,29,712
4	3. Phek	1,63,418	83,743	79,675	80,277	41,556	38,721	83,141	42,187	40,954
5	4. Mokokchung	1,94,622	1,01,092	93,530	1,00,067	57,084	42,983	94,555	44,008	50,547
6	5. Wokha	1,66,343	84,505	81,838	78,412	42,096	36,316	87,931	42,409	45,522
7	6. Zunheboto	1,40,757	71,217	69,540	79,466	41,178	38,288	61,291	30,039	31,252
8	7. Tuensang	1,96,596	1,01,933	94,663	98,154	52,931	45,223	98,442	49,002	49,440
9	8. Mon	2,50,260	1,31,753	1,18,507	1,47,654	79,425	68,229	1,02,606	52,328	50,278
10	9. Peren	95,219	49,714	45,505	61,390	32,249	29,141	33,829	17,465	16,364
11	10. Kiphire	74,004	37,830	36,174	31,959	16,780	15,179	42,045	21,050	20,995
12	11. Longleng	50,484	26,502	23,982	30,568	16,273	14,295	19,916	10,229	9,687

**Table 2.7**  
**DISTRIBUTION OF MAIN WORKERS, MARGINAL WORKERS AND NON-WORKERS ACCORDING TO 2011 CENSUS**

Sl. No	State/ District	Main Workers			Marginal Workers			Non-Workers		
		Person	Male	Female	Person	Male	Female	Person	Male	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>1</b>	<b>Nagaland</b>	<b>7,41,179</b>	<b>4,42,204</b>	<b>2,98,975</b>	<b>2,32,943</b>	<b>1,05,153</b>	<b>1,27,790</b>	<b>10,04,380</b>	<b>4,77,292</b>	<b>5,27,088</b>
2	1. Kohima	99,408	60,839	38,569	15,417	7,301	8,116	1,53,163	70,826	82,337
3	2. Dimapur	1,22,358	88,055	34,303	28,992	11,590	17,402	2,27,461	97,749	1,29,712
4	3. Phek	63,645	34,382	29,263	16,632	7,174	9,458	83,141	42,187	40,954
5	4. Mokokchung	81,046	48,355	32,691	19,021	8,729	10,292	94,555	44,008	50,547
6	5. Wokha	63,512	35,692	27,820	14,900	6,404	8,496	87,931	42,409	45,522
7	6. Zunheboto	49,382	27,876	21,506	30,084	13,302	16,782	61,291	30,039	31,252
8	7. Tuensang	73,518	41,420	32,098	24,636	11,511	13,125	98,442	49,002	49,440
9	8. Mon	1,04,981	58,695	46,286	42,673	20,730	21,943	1,02,606	52,328	50,278
10	9. Peren	36,555	21,162	15,393	24,835	11,087	13,748	33,829	17,465	16,364
11	10. Kiphire	25,830	14,181	11,649	6,129	2,599	3,530	42,045	21,050	20,995
12	11. Longleng	20,944	11,547	9,397	9,624	4,726	4,898	19,916	10,229	9,687

**Table 2.7**  
**DISTRIBUTION OF MAIN WORKERS, MARGINAL WORKERS AND NON-WORKERS ACCORDING TO 2011 CENSUS**

Sl. No	State/ District	Main Workers			Marginal Workers			Non-Workers		
		Person	Male	Female	Person	Male	Female	Person	Male	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>1</b>	<b>Nagaland</b>	<b>7,41,179</b>	<b>4,42,204</b>	<b>2,98,975</b>	<b>2,32,943</b>	<b>1,05,153</b>	<b>1,27,790</b>	<b>10,04,380</b>	<b>4,77,292</b>	<b>5,27,088</b>
2	1. Kohima	99,408	60,839	38,569	15,417	7,301	8,116	1,53,163	70,826	82,337
3	2. Dimapur	1,22,358	88,055	34,303	28,992	11,590	17,402	2,27,461	97,749	1,29,712
4	3. Phek	63,645	34,382	29,263	16,632	7,174	9,458	83,141	42,187	40,954
5	4. Mokokchung	81,046	48,355	32,691	19,021	8,729	10,292	94,555	44,008	50,547
6	5. Wokha	63,512	35,692	27,820	14,900	6,404	8,496	87,931	42,409	45,522
7	6. Zunheboto	49,382	27,876	21,506	30,084	13,302	16,782	61,291	30,039	31,252
8	7. Tuensang	73,518	41,420	32,098	24,636	11,511	13,125	98,442	49,002	49,440
9	8. Mon	1,04,981	58,695	46,286	42,673	20,730	21,943	1,02,606	52,328	50,278
10	9. Peren	36,555	21,162	15,393	24,835	11,087	13,748	33,829	17,465	16,364
11	10. Kiphire	25,830	14,181	11,649	6,129	2,599	3,530	42,045	21,050	20,995
12	11. Longleng	20,944	11,547	9,397	9,624	4,726	4,898	19,916	10,229	9,687

**Table 2.8**  
**DISTRIBUTION OF MAIN WORKERS BY CATEGORY-WISE ACCORDING TO 2011 CENSUS**

Sl.No	State/ District	Cultivators			Agricultural Labourers			Workers in household Industries			Other workers			Grand Total		
		Person	Male	Female	Person	Male	Female	Person	Male	Female	Person	Male	Female	Person	Male	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	<b>Nagaland</b>	<b>4,20,379</b>	<b>2,08,221</b>	<b>2,12,158</b>	<b>22,571</b>	<b>12,899</b>	<b>9,672</b>	<b>9,525</b>	<b>4,731</b>	<b>4,794</b>	<b>2,88,704</b>	<b>2,16,353</b>	<b>72,351</b>	<b>7,41,179</b>	<b>4,42,204</b>	<b>2,98,975</b>
2	1. Kohima	38,017	16,525	21,492	911	507	404	1,131	622	509	59,349	43,185	16,164	<b>99,408</b>	<b>60,839</b>	<b>38,569</b>
3	2. Dimapur	20,591	12,140	8,451	4,506	2,743	1,763	2,338	1,190	1,148	94,923	71,982	22,941	<b>1,22,358</b>	<b>88,055</b>	<b>34,303</b>
4	3. Phek	44,069	19,982	24,087	1,311	692	619	609	303	306	17,656	13,405	4,251	<b>63,645</b>	<b>34,382</b>	<b>29,263</b>
5	4. Mokokchung	42,236	21,940	20,296	4,863	3,013	1,850	1,939	777	1,162	32,008	22,625	9,383	<b>81,046</b>	<b>48,355</b>	<b>32,691</b>
6	5. Wokha	41,862	20,233	21,629	2,375	1,298	1,077	874	409	465	18,401	13,752	4,649	<b>63,512</b>	<b>35,692</b>	<b>27,820</b>
7	6. Zunheboto	30,738	14,787	15,951	1,763	858	905	613	308	305	16,268	11,923	4,345	<b>49,382</b>	<b>27,876</b>	<b>21,506</b>
8	7. Tuensang	57,479	28,758	28,721	945	557	388	541	313	228	14,553	11,792	2,761	<b>73,518</b>	<b>41,420</b>	<b>32,098</b>
9	8. Mon	84,402	43,463	40,939	3,947	2,111	1,836	609	370	239	16,023	12,751	3,272	<b>1,04,981</b>	<b>58,695</b>	<b>46,286</b>
10	9. Peren	25,698	13,465	12,233	1,232	745	487	349	175	174	9,276	6,777	2,499	<b>36,555</b>	<b>21,162</b>	<b>15,393</b>
11	10. Kiphire	18,450	8,513	9,937	440	211	229	323	146	177	6,617	5,311	1,306	<b>25,830</b>	<b>14,181</b>	<b>11,649</b>
12	11. Longleng	16,837	8,415	8,422	278	164	114	199	118	81	3,630	2,850	780	<b>20,944</b>	<b>11,547</b>	<b>9,397</b>

**Table 2.8**  
**DISTRIBUTION OF MAIN WORKERS BY CATEGORY-WISE ACCORDING TO 2011 CENSUS**

Sl.No	State/ District	Cultivators			Agricultural Labourers			Workers in household Industries			Other workers			Grand Total		
		Person	Male	Female	Person	Male	Female	Person	Male	Female	Person	Male	Female	Person	Male	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	<b>Nagaland</b>	<b>4,20,379</b>	<b>2,08,221</b>	<b>2,12,158</b>	<b>22,571</b>	<b>12,899</b>	<b>9,672</b>	<b>9,525</b>	<b>4,731</b>	<b>4,794</b>	<b>2,88,704</b>	<b>2,16,353</b>	<b>72,351</b>	<b>7,41,179</b>	<b>4,42,204</b>	<b>2,98,975</b>
2	1. Kohima	38,017	16,525	21,492	911	507	404	1,131	622	509	59,349	43,185	16,164	<b>99,408</b>	<b>60,839</b>	<b>38,569</b>
3	2. Dimapur	20,591	12,140	8,451	4,506	2,743	1,763	2,338	1,190	1,148	94,923	71,982	22,941	<b>1,22,358</b>	<b>88,055</b>	<b>34,303</b>
4	3. Phek	44,069	19,982	24,087	1,311	692	619	609	303	306	17,656	13,405	4,251	<b>63,645</b>	<b>34,382</b>	<b>29,263</b>
5	4. Mokokchung	42,236	21,940	20,296	4,863	3,013	1,850	1,939	777	1,162	32,008	22,625	9,383	<b>81,046</b>	<b>48,355</b>	<b>32,691</b>
6	5. Wokha	41,862	20,233	21,629	2,375	1,298	1,077	874	409	465	18,401	13,752	4,649	<b>63,512</b>	<b>35,692</b>	<b>27,820</b>
7	6. Zunheboto	30,738	14,787	15,951	1,763	858	905	613	308	305	16,268	11,923	4,345	<b>49,382</b>	<b>27,876</b>	<b>21,506</b>
8	7. Tuensang	57,479	28,758	28,721	945	557	388	541	313	228	14,553	11,792	2,761	<b>73,518</b>	<b>41,420</b>	<b>32,098</b>
9	8. Mon	84,402	43,463	40,939	3,947	2,111	1,836	609	370	239	16,023	12,751	3,272	<b>1,04,981</b>	<b>58,695</b>	<b>46,286</b>
10	9. Peren	25,698	13,465	12,233	1,232	745	487	349	175	174	9,276	6,777	2,499	<b>36,555</b>	<b>21,162</b>	<b>15,393</b>
11	10. Kiphire	18,450	8,513	9,937	440	211	229	323	146	177	6,617	5,311	1,306	<b>25,830</b>	<b>14,181</b>	<b>11,649</b>
12	11. Longleng	16,837	8,415	8,422	278	164	114	199	118	81	3,630	2,850	780	<b>20,944</b>	<b>11,547</b>	<b>9,397</b>

**Table 2.9**

**POPULATION PROJECTION OF NAGALAND,2011-2021 'No of persons'.**

<b>YEAR</b>	<b>POPULATION</b>	<b>YEAR</b>	<b>POPULATION</b>
<b>2011</b>	<b>1978502</b>	<b>2017</b>	<b>2293246</b>
<b>2012</b>	<b>2027786</b>	<b>2018</b>	<b>2350371</b>
<b>2013</b>	<b>2078298</b>	<b>2019</b>	<b>2408918</b>
<b>2014</b>	<b>2130069</b>	<b>2020</b>	<b>2468924</b>
<b>2015</b>	<b>2183128</b>	<b>2021</b>	<b>2530425</b>
<b>2016</b>	<b>2237510</b>		



**TABLE 2.10**  
**DISTRICT-WISE POPULATION PROJECTION OF NAGALAND,2011-2021 'No of persons'.**

Sl. No	State/District	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
		Population										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	<b>Nagaland</b>	<b>1978502</b>	<b>2029229</b>	<b>2081395</b>	<b>2135042</b>	<b>2190215</b>	<b>2246960</b>	<b>2305325</b>	<b>2365359</b>	<b>2427113</b>	<b>2490638</b>	<b>2555989</b>
	Kohima	267988	276833	285970	295409	305159	315231	325635	336383	347485	358954	370801
2	Peren	95219	98362	101608	104962	108426	112005	115702	119520	123465	127540	131750
3	Dimapur	378811	391314	404229	417571	431353	445590	460297	475489	491183	507395	524142
4	Phek	163418	167302	171279	175350	179518	183785	188153	192625	197203	201891	206689
5	Mokokchung	194622	196638	198675	200733	202812	204913	207035	209180	211347	213536	215748
6	Zunheboto	140757	143460	146215	149023	151884	154801	157774	160803	163891	167038	170246
7	Wokha	166343	172267	178402	184756	191336	198150	205207	212516	220084	227922	236040
8	Tuensang	196596	199778	203010	206296	209634	213027	216474	219977	223537	227155	230831
9	Kiphire	74004	75202	76419	77655	78912	80189	81487	82805	84145	85507	86891
10	Longleng	50484	51301	52131	52975	53832	54703	55589	56488	57402	58331	59275
11	Mon	250260	256773	263456	270313	277349	284567	291973	299572	307369	315369	323577

**Note:- RATIO ALLOCATION METHOD**

Table 3.1

## AREA &amp; PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS FOR THE YEAR 2013-14 (A= AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)

Sl. No	Crops	Area & Production	Kohima	Phek	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Mon	Dimapur	Wokha	Zunheboto	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>A. CEREALS</b>														
1	Jhum Paddy	A	5420	1800	9660	10480	16300	9450	10480	9560	6700	8780	6070	<b>94700</b>
		P	10580	3450	18610	20310	31480	17990	20130	18440	12620	16600	11610	<b>181820</b>
2	TRC/WRC Paddy	A	8950	12840	5490	4050	4420	37670	7240	3240	8860	1310	710	<b>94780</b>
		P	23440	33640	14270	10530	11520	98810	18960	8420	23170	3280	1780	<b>247820</b>
3	Maize	A	4610	8810	3930	10120	5600	6730	5230	10070	3100	7550	3030	<b>68780</b>
		P	9080	17350	7740	19920	11020	13250	10320	19840	6100	14860	5960	<b>135440</b>
4	Jowar	A	50	40	-	-	60	-	40	40	-	-	-	<b>230</b>
		P	50	40	-	-	60	-	30	40	-	-	-	<b>220</b>
5	Small Millet	A	1770	2090	630	770	800	-	1510	800	-	110	190	<b>8670</b>
		P	1990	2350	710	870	900	-	1700	900	-	120	210	<b>9750</b>
6	Jobstea	A	210	140	100	150	180	-	100	120	-	100	70	<b>1170</b>
		P	220	150	100	140	180	-	100	120	-	100	70	<b>1180</b>
7	Bajra	A	80	60	60	100	100	60	40	60	30	50	50	<b>690</b>
		P	90	60	60	110	110	60	30	60	30	50	40	<b>700</b>
8	Ragi	A	-	-	80	80	40	30	40	-	-	30	20	<b>320</b>
		P	-	-	70	70	40	30	40	-	-	30	20	<b>300</b>
9	Wheat	A	340	310	360	310	410	390	310	280	290	-	-	<b>3000</b>
		P	620	570	650	560	750	720	560	510	530	-	-	<b>5470</b>
10	Barley	A	50	60	40	30	40	90	70	50	50	20	30	<b>530</b>
		P	50	60	40	30	40	100	70	50	50	20	30	<b>540</b>
11	Oats	A	30	30	40	30	30	70	60	30	60	30	20	<b>430</b>
		P	30	30	40	30	30	80	60	30	60	30	20	<b>440</b>
<b>Total</b>		<b>A</b>	<b>21510</b>	<b>26180</b>	<b>20390</b>	<b>26120</b>	<b>27980</b>	<b>54490</b>	<b>25120</b>	<b>24250</b>	<b>19090</b>	<b>17980</b>	<b>10190</b>	<b>273300</b>
		<b>P</b>	<b>46150</b>	<b>57700</b>	<b>42290</b>	<b>52570</b>	<b>56130</b>	<b>131040</b>	<b>52000</b>	<b>48410</b>	<b>42560</b>	<b>35090</b>	<b>19740</b>	<b>583680</b>

**Table 3.1 (Contd.)**

**AREA & PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS FOR THE YEAR 2013-14 ( A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)**

Sl. No	Crops	Area & Production	Kohima	Phek	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Mon	Dimapur	Wokha	Zunheboto	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Nagaland
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>B. Pulses</b>														
1	Tur/ Arhar	A	290	430	290	310	310	480	190	280	200	100	90	<b>2970</b>
		P	260	390	260	280	280	440	170	250	180	70	80	<b>2660</b>
2	Urd/ Mong	P	20	20	30	10	30	130	40	20	30	-	-	<b>330</b>
		P	20	20	30	10	30	130	40	20	30	-	-	<b>330</b>
3	Naga Dal (rice bean)	A	810	770	340	450	340	-	430	460	410	360	340	<b>4710</b>
		P	900	870	370	510	380	-	480	510	450	390	370	<b>5230</b>
4	Cow pea	A	-	120	-	-	160	200	-	-	-	-	-	<b>480</b>
		P	-	180	-	-	230	290	-	-	-	-	-	<b>700</b>
5	Beans	A	340	300	230	210	210	-	280	200	230	170	150	<b>2320</b>
		P	460	400	310	280	280	-	370	260	300	220	200	<b>3080</b>
6	Rajma kholar	A	580	470	1050	5660	1000	-	700	740	-	2980	1660	<b>14840</b>
		P	710	570	1280	7130	1260	-	870	930	-	3760	2080	<b>18590</b>
7	Horse gram	A	40	50	40	30	40	60	60	40	40	20	20	<b>440</b>
		P	40	60	40	30	40	60	70	40	40	20	20	<b>460</b>
8	Pea	A	650	680	640	830	980	890	640	600	460	340	380	<b>7090</b>
		P	700	730	690	890	1060	970	690	640	500	360	410	<b>7640</b>
9	Lentil	A	180	160	230	210	210	470	190	250	170	-	-	<b>2070</b>
		P	150	130	190	170	170	380	150	200	140	-	-	<b>1680</b>
10	Gram	A	60	80	70	70	70	100	90	60	70	30	40	<b>740</b>
		P	40	70	50	60	60	100	80	50	60	20	30	<b>620</b>
11	Black Gram	A	50	80	80	70	60	150	80	60	90	40	-	<b>760</b>
		P	40	70	60	60	50	120	60	50	70	30	-	<b>610</b>
<b>Total</b>		A	<b>3020</b>	<b>3160</b>	<b>3000</b>	<b>7850</b>	<b>3410</b>	<b>2480</b>	<b>2700</b>	<b>2710</b>	<b>1700</b>	<b>4040</b>	<b>2680</b>	<b>36750</b>
		P	<b>3320</b>	<b>3490</b>	<b>3280</b>	<b>9420</b>	<b>3840</b>	<b>2490</b>	<b>2980</b>	<b>2950</b>	<b>1770</b>	<b>4870</b>	<b>3190</b>	<b>41600</b>

**Table 3.1 (Contd.)**  
**AREA & PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS FOR THE YEAR 2013-14**  
**( A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)**

Sl. No	Crops	Area & Production	Kohima	Phek	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Mon	Dimapur	Wokha	Zunheboto	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>C.Oil Seeds</b>														
1	Ground nut	A	80	60	130	90	40	160	70	120	60	30	20	<b>860</b>
		P	80	60	140	90	40	170	70	120	60	30	20	<b>880</b>
2	Soyabean	A	2040	2090	1100	2120	3050	2040	1510	7590	1070	1070	1060	<b>24740</b>
		P	2610	2680	1330	2630	3820	2520	1840	9750	1300	1300	1270	<b>31050</b>
3	Perilla	A	400	340	210	250	310	-	250	210	-	210	170	<b>2350</b>
		P	250	210	130	150	180	-	150	130	-	120	90	<b>1410</b>
4	Castor	A	20	20	60	20	20	60	30	30	40	-	-	<b>300</b>
		P	10	10	50	10	10	40	20	20	30	-	-	<b>200</b>
5	Sesamun	A	370	300	450	330	160	630	420	150	440	170	150	<b>3570</b>
		P	240	190	260	200	100	400	230	90	250	100	90	<b>2150</b>
6	Sunflower	A	60	280	340	60	30	670	340	60	420	30	20	<b>2310</b>
		P	50	180	260	50	20	410	200	50	250	20	10	<b>1500</b>
7	Rape Seed/Mustard	A	2010	2870	3080	2140	3630	4180	2580	2100	2420	1190	970	<b>27170</b>
		P	2030	2900	3120	2160	3660	4260	2600	2110	2430	1200	990	<b>27460</b>
8	Linseed	A	470	660	760	360	550	1100	600	280	560	200	230	<b>5770</b>
		P	370	520	610	290	450	910	480	200	460	160	190	<b>4640</b>
<b>Total</b>		<b>A</b>	<b>5450</b>	<b>6630</b>	<b>6140</b>	<b>5370</b>	<b>7790</b>	<b>8850</b>	<b>5800</b>	<b>10540</b>	<b>5010</b>	<b>2900</b>	<b>2620</b>	<b>67100</b>
		<b>P</b>	<b>5640</b>	<b>6750</b>	<b>5910</b>	<b>5580</b>	<b>8280</b>	<b>8710</b>	<b>5590</b>	<b>12470</b>	<b>4780</b>	<b>2930</b>	<b>2660</b>	<b>69300</b>

**Table 3.1 (Contd.)**  
**AREA & PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS FOR THE YEAR 2013-14**  
**( A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)**

Sl. No	Crops	Area & Production	Kohima	Phek	Mokok-chung	Tuensang	Mon	Dimapur	Wokha	Zunheboto	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>D. Commercial Crop &amp; Others</b>														
1	Sugar Cane	A	210	250	330	370	510	1140	520	220	500	160	120	<b>4330</b>
		P	9160	10890	14230	16120	22250	49630	22650	9580	21750	6980	5220	<b>188460</b>
2	Cotton	A	-	50	-	-	-	70	-	-	-	-	-	<b>120</b>
		P	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>30</b>
3	Jute	A	550	-	540	-	510	-	570	-	-	-	-	<b>2170</b>
		P	1050	-	1020	-	970	-	1080	-	-	-	-	<b>4120</b>
4	Potato	A	1510	1280	730	940	490	680	540	210	180	150	190	<b>6900</b>
		P	15250	12890	7300	9200	4850	6830	5400	2090	1800	1490	1900	<b>69000</b>
5	Tea (Green)	A	340	670	750	1540	1090	2890	140	80		20		<b>7520</b>
		P	1510	3010	3340	6800	4800	12960	620	350		80		<b>33470</b>
6	Ramie	A	-	-	20	-	10	40	-	-	10	-	-	<b>80</b>
		P	-	-	20	-	10	30	-	-	10	-	-	<b>70</b>
7	Mesta	A	110	220	100	160	190	270	200	210	210	60	80	<b>1810</b>
		P	120	250	110	180	210	300	220	220	240	70	80	<b>2000</b>
8	Tapioca	A	160	140	610	180	140	120	120	140	130	120	110	<b>1970</b>
		P	3240	2830	12390	3650	2830	2430	2420	2810	2610	2400	2200	<b>39810</b>
9	Colocossia	A	670	560	440	480	870	240	510	410	230	400	400	<b>5210</b>
		P	6370	5320	4190	4570	8280	2280	4850	3900	2190	3800	3800	<b>49550</b>
10	Yam	A	180	150	160	180	140	100	150	150	90	110	100	<b>1510</b>
		P	1330	1100	1160	1320	1040	720	1090	1090	650	800	720	<b>11020</b>
<b>Total</b>		<b>A</b>	<b>3800</b>	<b>3380</b>	<b>3740</b>	<b>3920</b>	<b>3970</b>	<b>6450</b>	<b>2800</b>	<b>1450</b>	<b>1370</b>	<b>1040</b>	<b>1010</b>	<b>32930</b>
		<b>P</b>	<b>38460</b>	<b>36980</b>	<b>44520</b>	<b>42970</b>	<b>45460</b>	<b>77270</b>	<b>38930</b>	<b>20470</b>	<b>29360</b>	<b>15930</b>	<b>14000</b>	<b>404350</b>

**Table 3.1(contd)**  
**AREA & PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS FOR THE YEAR 2014-15 (A= AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)**

Sl. No	Crops	Area & Production	Kohima	Phek	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Mon	Dimapur	Wokha	Zunheboto	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>A. CEREALS</b>														
1	Jhum Paddy	A	5400	1800	9630	10440	16260	9410	10470	9530	6650	8730	6060	94380
		P	10440	3450	18660	20250	31540	18160	20270	18470	12810	16840	11750	182640
2	TRC/WRC Paddy	A	9460	13390	5890	5370	4860	38270	7710	3620	9470	1610	1210	100860
		P	25540	36280	15840	14380	12990	103830	20870	8740	25560	4290	3230	271550
3	Maize	A	4610	8820	3930	10130	5600	6730	5230	10090	3100	7550	3030	68820
		P	9100	17400	7750	20070	11040	13270	10340	19950	6120	14910	5990	135940
4	Jowar	A	50	40	-	-	60	-	50	40	-	-	-	240
		P	50	40	-	-	60	-	40	40	-	-	-	230
5	Small Millet	A	1770	2090	630	770	800	-	1520	800	-	110	190	8680
		P	1990	2350	710	860	900	-	1700	900	-	120	210	9740
6	Jobsteer	A	210	150	100	150	180	-	100	120	-	100	70	1180
		P	220	160	100	140	180	-	100	120	-	100	70	1190
7	Bajra	A	80	60	60	100	100	60	40	60	30	50	50	690
		P	90	60	60	110	110	60	30	60	30	50	40	700
8	Ragi	A	0	-	80	80	40	30	40	-	-	30	20	320
		P	0	-	70	70	40	30	40	-	-	30	20	300
9	Wheat	A	340	310	360	320	410	410	320	290	310	-	-	3070
		P	620	570	650	580	750	760	580	530	560	-	-	5600
10	Barley	A	50	60	40	30	40	90	70	50	50	20	30	530
		P	50	60	40	30	40	100	70	50	50	20	30	540
11	Oats	A	30	30	40	30	30	70	60	30	60	30	20	430
		P	30	30	40	30	30	80	60	30	60	30	20	440
<b>Total</b>		<b>A</b>	22000	26750	20760	27420	28380	55070	25610	24630	19670	18230	10680	279200
		<b>P</b>	48130	60400	43920	56520	57680	136290	54100	48890	45190	36390	21360	608870

**Table 3.1 (Contd.)**  
**AREA & PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS FOR THE YEAR 2014-15**  
**( A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)**

Sl. No	Crops	Area & Production	Kohima	Phek	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Mon	Dimapur	Wokha	Zunheboto	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Nagaland
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>B. Pulses</b>														
1	Tur/ Arhar	A	290	440	290	310	310	500	190	280	210	100	90	3010
		P	260	410	260	280	280	460	170	250	190	70	80	2710
2	Urd/ Mong	A	20	20	40	10	30	130	50	20	30	-	-	350
		P	20	20	40	10	30	130	50	20	30	-	-	350
3	Naga Dal (rice bean)	A	810	770	340	450	340	-	430	460	410	360	340	4710
		P	920	880	380	510	380	-	490	520	460	410	380	5330
4	Cow pea	A	-	120	-	-	160	210	-	-	-	-	-	490
		P	-	180	-	-	230	310	-	-	-	-	-	720
5	Beans	A	340	310	230	210	210	-	280	200	230	170	150	2330
		P	470	420	320	290	290	-	380	260	300	220	210	3160
6	Rajma kholar	A	580	470	1050	5680	1000	-	700	740	-	3000	1660	14880
		P	710	570	1290	7160	1260	-	880	940	-	3840	2090	18740
7	Horse gram	A	40	50	40	30	40	70	60	40	40	20	20	450
		P	40	60	40	30	40	80	70	40	40	20	20	480
8	Pea	A	650	690	650	830	980	890	650	600	460	340	380	7120
		P	710	760	710	910	1060	970	720	660	510	370	420	7800
9	Lentil	A	180	170	240	210	210	480	190	260	170	-	-	2110
		P	150	140	200	170	170	400	150	210	140	-	-	1730
10	Gram	A	60	80	70	70	70	110	90	60	80	30	40	760
		P	40	70	50	60	60	110	80	50	70	20	30	640
11	Black Gram	A	50	80	80	70	60	150	80	60	90	40	30	790
		P	40	70	60	60	50	120	60	50	70	30	30	640
<b>Total</b>		<b>A</b>	3020	3200	3030	7870	3410	2540	2720	2720	1720	4060	2710	37000
		<b>P</b>	3360	3580	3350	9580	3850	2580	3050	3000	1810	4980	3260	42400

Table 3.1 (Contd.)

**AREA & PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS FOR THE YEAR 2014-15**  
**( A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)**

Sl. No	Crops	Area & Production	Kohima	Phek	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Mon	Dimapur	Wokha	Zunheboto	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>C.Oil Seeds</b>														
1	Ground nut	A	80	60	130	90	40	160	70	120	60	30	20	860
		P	80	60	140	90	40	170	70	120	60	30	20	880
2	Soyabean	A	2050	2090	1110	2120	3050	2040	1510	7590	1070	1070	1060	24760
		P	2610	2680	1340	2630	3820	2520	1840	9750	1300	1300	1270	31060
3	Perilla	A	400	340	210	250	310	-	250	210	-	210	170	2350
		P	250	210	130	150	180	-	150	130	-	120	90	1410
4	Castor	A	20	20	70	20	20	60	30	30	40	-	-	310
		P	10	10	60	10	10	40	20	20	30	-	-	210
5	Sesamun	A	370	300	450	330	160	630	420	150	440	170	150	3570
		P	240	190	260	200	100	400	230	90	250	100	90	2150
6	Sunflower	A	70	290	350	70	30	680	340	70	430	30	30	2390
		P	60	180	260	60	20	410	200	60	230	20	20	1520
7	Rape Seed/Mustard	A	2020	2890	3090	2140	3630	4210	2590	2110	2430	1190	980	27280
		P	2040	2920	3120	2160	3670	4290	2620	2140	2450	1200	990	27600
8	Linseed	A	470	660	760	360	550	1110	600	280	560	200	230	5780
		P	380	530	610	290	450	910	480	210	460	160	190	4670
<b>Total</b>		<b>A</b>	5480	6650	6170	5380	7790	8890	5810	10560	5030	2900	2640	67300
		<b>P</b>	5670	6780	5920	5590	8290	8740	5610	12520	4780	2930	2670	69500



Table 3.1 (Contd.)

**AREA & PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS FOR THE YEAR 2014-15**  
**( A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)**

Sl. No	Crops	Area & Production	Kohima	Phek	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Mon	Dimapur	Wokha	Zunheboto	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b><u>D. Commercial Crop &amp; Others</u></b>														
1	Sugar Cane	A	210	250	340	370	510	1140	520	220	510	160	120	4350
		P	9140	10890	14790	16120	22210	49630	22650	9580	22140	6960	5220	189330
2	Cotton	A	-	50	-	-	-	70	-	-	-	-	-	120
		P	-	30	-	-	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	70
3	Jute	A	560	-	540	-	510	840	590	-	-	-	-	3040
		P	1060	-	1020	-	970	1620	1120	-	-	-	-	5790
4	Tea (Green)	A	340	670	760	1540	1090	2910	140	80	-	20	-	7550
		P	1520	3010	3410	6800	4820	13030	620	350	-	80	--	33640
5	Ramie	A	-	-	20	-	10	40	-	-	10	-	-	80
		P	-	-	20	-	10	30	-	-	10	-	-	70
6	Mesta	A	110	220	120	160	190	270	200	210	220	60	80	1840
		P	120	250	130	180	210	310	220	220	250	70	80	2040
7	Tapioca	A	170	160	660	210	140	140	150	160	130	140	110	2170
		P	3440	3240	13360	4250	2830	2830	3030	3240	2610	2830	2200	43860
8	Colocossia	A	680	570	440	480	890	240	510	420	230	400	400	5260
		P	6470	5420	4190	4570	8470	2280	4850	3990	2190	3800	3800	50030
9	Yam	A	220	150	180	220	160	110	170	150	90	130	120	1700
		P	1610	1100	1320	1610	1170	800	1250	1090	650	950	860	12410
10	Ginger	A	440	360	280	320	430	530	320	270	270	190	210	3620
		P	4010	3280	2550	2920	3930	4830	2920	2470	2460	1730	1920	33020
11	Potato	A	1570	1350	740	950	490	750	560	230	210	160	190	7200
		P	16190	13870	7410	9520	4990	7640	5710	2340	2140	1630	1930	73370
<b>Total</b>		A	4300	3780	4080	4250	4420	7040	3160	1740	1670	1260	1230	36930
		P	43560	41090	48200	45970	49610	83040	42370	23280	32450	18050	16010	443630

**Table 3.1(contd)**  
**AREA & PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS FOR THE YEAR 2015-16 (A= AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)**

Sl. No	Crops	Area & Production	Kohima	Phek	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Mon	Dimapur	Wokha	Zunheboto	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>A. CEREALS</b>														
1	Jhum Paddy	A	5240	1710	9480	10220	16180	9290	10280	9410	6510	8660	6000	92980
		P	10330	3360	18640	20110	31840	18290	20240	18510	12820	17040	11800	182980
2	TRC/WRC Paddy	A	10110	14020	6410	5970	5530	39140	8340	4210	10270	2210	1810	108020
		P	27620	38350	17520	16300	15040	107070	22810	11500	28030	6040	4950	295230
3	Maize	A	4610	8830	3940	10140	5620	6740	5250	10100	3100	7550	3030	68910
		P	9120	17480	7780	20120	11120	13340	10390	19990	6120	14910	5990	136360
4	Jowar	A	50	50			60		50	40				250
		P	50	50			60		40	40				240
5	Small Millet	A	1780	2100	630	770	810		1530	810		120	190	8740
		P	2000	2360	710	860	910		1720	910		130	210	9810
6	Jobstear	A	210	160	100	150	180		100	120		100	80	1200
		P	220	170	100	140	180		100	120		100	80	1210
7	Bajra	A	80	60	60	100	100	60	40	60	30	50	50	690
		P	90	60	60	110	110	60	30	60	30	50	40	700
8	Ragi	A			80	80	40	40	40			30	20	330
		P			70	70	40	50	40			30	20	320
9	Wheat	A	360	330	370	330	420	450	340	310	340			3250
		P	660	610	670	610	770	830	620	560	620			5950
10	Barley	A	50	60	40	30	40	90	70	50	50	20	30	530
		P	50	60	40	30	40	100	70	50	50	20	30	540
11	Oats	A	30	30	40	30	30	80	60	30	60	30	20	440
		P	30	30	40	30	30	90	60	30	60	30	20	450
<b>Total</b>		<b>A</b>	22520	27350	21150	27820	29010	55890	26100	25140	20360	18770	11230	285340
		<b>P</b>	50170	62530	45630	58380	60140	139830	56120	51770	47730	38350	23140	633790

Table 3.1 (Contd.)

**AREA & PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS FOR THE YEAR 2015-16**  
( A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)

Sl. No	Crops	Area & Production	Kohima	Phek	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Mon	Dimapur	Wokha	Zunheboto	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Nagaland
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>B. Pulses</b>														
1	Tur/ Arhar	A	290	440	290	310	320	500	200	280	220	100	100	3050
		P	260	410	260	280	290	460	180	250	200	70	90	2750
2	Urd/ Mong	A	30	20	50	20	30	130	50	30	30			390
		P	30	20	50	20	30	140	50	30	30			400
3	Naga Dal (rice bean)	A	810	770	350	450	350		440	460	410	370	350	4760
		P	920	880	400	510	400		510	530	470	420	400	5440
4	Cow pea	A		130			170	220						520
		P		190			250	330						770
5	Beans	A	350	320	230	210	210		290	200	230	170	150	2360
		P	480	440	320	290	290		400	260	300	220	210	3210
6	Rajma kholar	A	580	470	1070	5720	1040		710	740		3040	1670	15040
		P	710	570	1360	7300	1320		890	940		3870	2120	19080
7	Horse gram	A	40	60	40	30	50	90	60	40	40	20	20	490
		P	40	70	40	30	50	100	70	40	40	20	20	520
8	Pea	A	650	700	650	830	980	910	660	600	460	340	380	7160
		P	710	770	710	910	1060	1010	740	660	510	370	420	7870
9	Lentil	A	180	170	250	210	210	480	190	260	180			2130
		P	150	140	210	170	170	400	150	210	150			1750
10	Gram	A	70	80	70	70	70	110	90	60	80	30	40	770
		P	50	70	50	60	60	110	80	50	70	20	30	650
11	Black Gram	A	50	90	80	70	60	160	80	60	100	40	30	820
		P	40	80	60	60	50	130	60	50	80	30	30	670
<b>Total</b>		<b>A</b>	3050	3250	3080	7920	3490	2600	2770	2730	1750	4110	2740	37490
		<b>P</b>	3390	3640	3460	9630	3970	2680	3130	3020	1850	5020	3320	43110

**Table 3.1 (Contd.)**  
**AREA & PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS FOR THE YEAR 2015-16**  
**( A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)**

Sl. No	Crops	Area & Production	Kohima	Phek	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Mon	Dimapur	Wokha	Zunheboto	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>C.Oil Seeds</b>														
1	Ground nut	A	80	60	130	90	40	170	80	120	70	30	20	890
		P	80	70	140	90	40	180	80	120	70	30	20	890
2	Soyabean	A	2070	2110	1110	2120	3060	2050	1520	7610	1070	1080	1060	24860
		P	2630	2680	1350	2630	3840	2540	1840	9760	1300	1310	1290	31170
3	Perilla	A	420	340	210	250	310		250	210		210	170	2370
		P	260	210	130	150	180		150	130		120	90	1420
4	Castor	A	20	20	70	20	20	80	30	30	40			330
		P	10	10	60	10	10	50	20	20	30			220
5	Sesamun	A	370	300	450	330	160	640	420	150	440	170	150	3580
		P	240	190	260	200	100	410	230	90	250	100	90	2160
6	Sunflower	A	80	300	380	80	40	700	350	80	440	30	30	2510
		P	70	190	260	70	30	430	210	70	240	20	20	1610
7	Rape Seed/Mustard	A	2030	2900	3110	2150	3650	4310	2610	2120	2470	1200	990	27540
		P	2050	2920	3140	2170	3690	4370	2640	2150	2500	1210	1000	27840
8	Linseed	A	470	660	760	360	550	1120	600	280	560	200	230	5790
		P	380	530	610	290	450	920	480	210	460	160	190	4680
<b>Total</b>		<b>A</b>	5540	6690	6220	5400	7830	9070	5860	10600	5090	2920	2650	67870
		<b>P</b>	5720	6800	5950	5610	8340	8900	5650	12550	4850	2950	2700	70020

Table 3.1 (Contd.)

**AREA & PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS FOR THE YEAR 2015-16**  
**( A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)**

Sl. No	Crops	Area & Production	Kohima	Phek	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Mon	Dimapur	Wokha	Zunheboto	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>D. Commercial Crop &amp; Others</b>														
1	Sugar Cane	A	210	250	340	370	510	1160	520	220	510	160	120	4370
		P	9140	10890	14790	16120	22210	50500	22650	9780	22140	6960	5220	190200
2	Cotton	A		50				80						130
		P		30				50						80
3	Jute	A			720		700	1030	610					3060
		P			1370		1330	2000	1130					5830
4	Tea (Green)	A	340	670	770	1540	1090	2930	140	80		20		7580
		P	1520	3010	3480	6800	4820	13110	620	350		80		33790
5	Ramie	A			20		10	40			10			80
		P			20		10	30			10			70
6	Mesta	A	110	220	120	160	190	270	210	210	220	60	80	1850
		P	120	250	130	180	210	310	230	220	250	70	80	2050
7	Tapioca	A	180	160	670	220	150	150	160	170	140	150	120	2270
		P	3650	3240	13560	4510	3120	2830	3210	3470	2830	3030	2430	45880
8	Colocossia	A	690	570	450	490	890	240	520	420	230	410	400	5310
		P	6560	5420	4280	4660	8470	2280	4950	3990	2190	3910	3800	50510
9	Yam	A	240	150	180	240	170	110	170	160	90	130	130	1770
		P	1750	1090	1320	1760	1240	800	1240	1170	650	950	950	12920
10	Ginger	A	450	360	290	320	430	580	330	280	280	190	210	3720
		P	4100	3280	2640	2920	3930	5290	3010	2550	2560	1730	1920	33930
11	Potato	A	1610	1370	740	950	490	800	560	230	210	160	190	7310
		P	16180	13790	7410	9490	4880	8010	5590	2310	2050	1580	1850	73140
<b>Total</b>		<b>A</b>	3830	3800	4300	4290	4630	7390	3220	1770	1690	1280	1250	37450
		<b>P</b>	43020	41000	49000	46440	50220	85210	42630	23640	32680	18310	16250	448400

**Table 3.2  
CONSUMPTION OF FERTILIZER AND PESTICIDE**

Year	Fertilizer (In M.T.)			Total (In M.T.)	Pesticide	
	N	P	K		Solid (In M.T. )	Liquid (In litres)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>2005-06</b>	334.00	231.30	70.00	635.30	5.00	120.00
<b>2007-08</b>	477.00	248.00	114.00	839.00	6.00	500.00
<b>2008-09</b>	315.30	227.16	101.40	643.86	N.R	N.R
<b>2009-10</b>	476.37	306.49	165.00	947.86	14.00	800.00
<b>2010-11</b>	767.34	480.42	178.44	1426.20	15.00	2300.00
<b>2011-12</b>	739.10	533.10	232.04	1504.24	10.00	7000.00
<b>2012-13</b>	1095.48	694.76	376.92	2167.16	14.50	3200.00
<b>2013-14</b>	1068.52	693.94	348.6	2111.06	10.32	3300.00
<b>2014-15</b>	1298.84	814.6	427.92	2541.36	<b>10.72</b>	<b>3428.00</b>
<b>2015-16</b>	1187.62	810.26	518.84	2516.72	10.83	3558.5

N.R = Not Reported

N = Nitrogen: P = Phosphate: K = Potassium

Table 4.1(contd)

## AREA &amp; PRODUCTION OF MAJOR FRUITS DURING 2013-14 (A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)

Sl. No.	Fruits	Area & Production	Kohima	Wokha	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Kiphire	Longleng	Peren	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Apple	A	32	—	—	42	—	58	—	—	78	—	—	210
		P	347	—	—	410	—	506	—	—	627	—	—	1890
2	Pear	A	42	41	31	28	36	30	25	—	40	17	20	310
		P	380	360	320	280	340	300	280	—	350	230	260	3100
3	Plum	A	65	68	64	28	54	62	28	—	38	27	26	460
		P	500	510	410	200	420	470	185	—	220	175	130	3220
4	Peach	A	45	40	38	35	32	25	29	—	33	28	35	340
		P	310	29	295	270	250	240	265	—	260	250	290	2459
5	Orange	A	880	888	1034	452	480	495	360	145	572	298	496	6100
		P	7885	7898	8990	3981	4472	4575	3276	1594	4960	2784	4385	54800
6	Lemon	A	152	310	308	—	—	—	102	460	—	—	218	1550
		P	1390	2398	2392	—	—	—	980	3483	—	—	1757	12400
7	Pomelo	A	123	125	104	23	20	21	26	125	25	26	22	640
		P	684	708	686	282	311	274	265	760	394	372	384	5120
8	Pomegranate	A	20	12	18	—	7	10	—	19	7	13	14	120
		P	113	72	82	—	61	70	—	100	60	84	88	730
9	Papaya	A	196	287	189	97	84	116	72	70	63	58	128	1360
		P	1939	2506	2016	1441	1226	1651	925	961	949	916	1790	16320
10	Banana	A	1089	1080	1066	587	665	593	391	374	587	38	508	6978
		P	13318	14125	15200	8158	9463	9867	8264	8193	8585	6782	7845	109800
11	Guava	A	68	52	54	44	40	42	50	41	42	45	42	520
		P	490	434	448	350	335	338	426	332	328	345	334	4160
12	Mango	A	39	49	64	28	33	28	38	80	37	54	60	510
		P	269	346	446	208	127	216	289	556	276	369	468	3570
13	Litchi	A	25	34	45	23	24	26	42	117	28	39	57	460
		P	114	221	321	112	111	114	321	1049	164	264	429	3220
14	Jackfruit	A	12	11	27	6	10	8	13	37	7	6	23	160
		P	164	162	221	148	168	149	169	231	148	147	213	1920
15	Pineapple	A	883	893	1102	443	438	483	426	2665	448	316	1403	9500
		P	12744	13242	15144	8835	8756	9189	8644	30900	8840	7656	18550	142500
16	Grapes	A	20	22	19	21	19	21	20	—	18	20	10	190
		P	129	130	126	124	117	128	118	—	124	120	24	1140
17	Mosambi	A	16	74	72	5	10	6	5	21	11	15	25	260
		P	126	590	581	41	82	42	40	164	82	122	210	2080
18	Passion Fruit	A	1240	1279	1100	781	874	713	529	—	520	516	948	8500
		P	3015	3112	2700	1976	2174	1807	1394	—	1375	1355	2342	21250
19	Kiwi	A	41	34	—	61	—	64	—	—	—	—	—	200
		P	543	513	—	675	—	669	—	—	—	—	—	2400
20	Wild Apple	A	32	21	26	21	20	42	10	—	10	10	11	203
		P	315	212	260	206	204	420	104	—	103	102	105	2031
21	Goose Berry	A	29	27	28	26	27	29	26	—	30	20	23	265
		P	360	300	304	301	279	303	305	—	250	248	260	2910
22	Ber	A	—	8	7	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	8	32
		P	—	63	60	—	—	—	—	60	—	—	62	245
23	others	A	176	167	174	121	119	102	122	143	100	119	207	1550
		P	1618	1565	1608	1281	1284	1180	1295	1421	1160	1281	1807	15500

Table 4.1

## AREA &amp; PRODUCTION OF MAJOR FRUITS DURING 2014-15 (A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)

Sl. No.	Fruits	Area & Production	Kohima	Wokha	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Kiphire	Longleng	Peren	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Apple	A	32	-	-	42	-	68	-	-	98	-	-	240
		P	350	-	-	412	-	516	-	-	646	-	-	1924
2	Pear	A	43	41	32	28	36	30	26	-	40	17	22	315
		P	382	361	323	282	343	302	282	-	352	234	286	3147
3	Plum	A	75	68	74	28	64	82	31	-	38	27	28	515
		P	515	520	418	204	428	474	210	-	225	178	127	3299
4	Peach	A	45	40	38	35	32	25	30	-	33	28	38	344
		P	319	293	297	273	252	242	272	-	265	255	314	2782
5	Orange	A	920	918	1064	482	515	515	390	145	612	328	536	6425
		P	8043	8056	9169	4060	4554	4580	3342	1695	5109	2840	4738	56186
6	Lemon	A	152	310	308	-	-	-	104	460	-	-	230	1564
		P	1405	2400	2415	-	-	-	1050	3490	-	-	1853	12613
7	Pomelo	A	123	125	104	23	20	21	27	125	26	26	25	645
		P	698	709	689	283	310	276	267	760	402	375	436	5205
8	Pomegranate	A	21	12	18	-	-	10	-	19	8	13	15	116
		P	115	73	83	-	-	71	-	100	61	85	94	682
9	Papaya	A	210	287	189	97	84	116	74	70	64	62	135	1388
		P	1945	2556	2056	1455	1230	1667	953	970	967	934	1878	16611
10	Banana	A	1190	1100	1096	587	681	603	411	394	597	395	555	7609
		P	13353	14408	15504	8321	9652	9965	8677	8500	8758	6918	8561	112617
11	Guava	A	68	52	54	44	40	42	51	51	42	45	57	546
		P	520	438	452	353	340	341	450	370	331	348	453	4396
12	Mango	A	39	59	74	38	33	23	40	90	38	54	82	570
		P	286	360	450	212	130	218	298	606	281	372	660	3873
13	Litchi	A	25	44	55	23	24	26	52	157	28	54	80	568
		P	121	225	330	113	113	115	337	1125	167	267	620	3533
14	Jackfruit	A	12	11	27	6	10	8	15	37	8	6	25	165
		P	166	165	223	150	170	150	200	231	150	148	231	1984
15	Pineapple	A	883	903	1127	463	463	493	436	2795	468	331	1555	9917
		P	12760	13374	15446	9011	8843	9280	9000	32395	9017	7732	20526	147384
16	Grapes	A	21	22	19	21	19	21	20	-	19	20	10	192
		P	132	133	127	125	118	129	120	-	126	121	25	1156
17	Mosambi	A	16	74	72	5	10	6	7	21	12	-	-	223
		P	129	595	586	42	80	43	45	164	83	-	-	1767
18	Passion fruit	A	1243	1299	1120	791	894	733	530	-	524	-	-	7134
		P	3080	3143	2727	1996	2195	1843	1407	-	1388	-	-	17779
19	Kiwi	A	56	34	-	71	-	74	-	-	-	-	-	235
		P	556	514	-	681	-	675	-	-	-	-	-	2426
20	Wild Apple	A	32	21	26	21	20	42	10	-	-	-	-	172
		P	318	213	262	207	205	422	105	-	-	-	-	1732
21	Goose Berry	A	29	27	28	26	27	29	26	-	-	-	-	192
		P	363	302	308	303	280	305	307	-	-	-	-	2168
22	Ber	A	-	8	7	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	24
		P	-	63	61	-	-	-	-	60	-	-	-	184
23	Others	A	178	169	175	123	120	104	124	145	-	-	-	1138
		P	1634	1580	1616	1294	1296	1191	1307	1435	-	-	-	11353



Table 4.1

## AREA &amp; PRODUCTION OF MAJOR FRUITS DURING 2015-16 (A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)

Sl. No.	Fruits	Area & Production	Kohima	Wokha	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Kiphire	Longleng	Peren	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Apple	A	38			34		71			130			273
		P	361			90		526			1035			2012
2	Pear	A	43	32	32	25	42	32	26		44	23	23	322
		P	391	300	321	252	350	322	282		373	261	294	3146
3	Plum	A	72	59	74	28	61	85	31		36	34	29	509
		P	512	442	500	204	435	485	200		206	217	130	3331
4	Peach	A	46	30	38	35	38	27	30		32	32	39	347
		P	312	220	298	273	255	261	272		264	290	319	2764
5	Orange	A	895	910	1064	502	490	505	450	140	613	332	554	6455
		P	7890	7962	7859	4228	4490	4698	4000	1450	4291	3024	4819	54711
6	Lemon	A	157	320	308				104	455			234	1578
		P	1339	2475	2010				1050	3600			1875	12349
7	Pomelo	A	125	125	100	23	20	21	27	115	26	33	26	641
		P	713	708	668	283	316	282	267	800	399	361	236	5033
8	Pomegranate	A	21	10	18			10		16	8	17	15	115
		P	117	60	88			72		75	60	105	95	672
9	Papaya	A	212	280	180	107	87	118	100	65	68	69	136	1422
		P	1948	2436	2025	1605	1235	1695	1480	900	1360	999	1890	17573
10	Banana	A	1110	1130	1086	617	675	608	430	410	613	409	575	7663
		P	13346	14848	16020	8823	9547	10112	9000	8800	9190	7130	8825	115641
11	Guava	A	70	52	54	54	45	48	60	45	46	53	58	585
		P	492	434	479	429	345	386	500	350	414	420	460	4709
12	Mango	A	39	65	74	48	34	30	45	91	43	70	97	636
		P	269	460	529	139	125	228	350	600	313	389	726	4128
13	Litchi	A	26	66	55	33	23	29	52	158	25	70	94	631
		P	125	380	340	165	110	128	450	1100	159	390	685	4032
14	Jackfruit	A	12	11	27	6	14	9	15	40	8	19	26	187
		P	169	160	240	150	175	165	200	250	166	395	236	2306
15	Pineapple	A	257	908	1127	450	448	494	500	2750	468	350	1585	9337
		P	1271	13503	15210	8640	8775	9417	9000	32500	9360	870	20130	128676
16	Grapes	A	22	23	20		20	21	20		17	24	11	178
		P	135	124	137		120	132	120		112	130	26	1036
17	Mosambi	A	20	79	72	5	14	10	7	18	16	21	37	299
		P	133	626	532	42	92	80	45	120	128	168	308	2274
18	Passion fruit	A	1305	1280	1110	650	880	728	600		531	534	955	8573
		P	3147	3110	2688	1550	2185	1832	1700		2655	1398	2396	22661
19	Kiwi	A	48	25		81		78					11	243
		P	555	375		776		709					109	2524
20	Wild Apple	A	33	27	26	21	20	43	10		10		26	216
		P	324	269	262	207	209	430	105		102		288	2196
21	Goose Berry	A	29	36	28	26	33	37	26		32	23	26	296
		P	360	395	310	303	283	370	307		281	299	288	3196
22	Ber	A		11	8					10			9	38
		P		86	68					65				287
23	Others	A	182	181	175	125	122	106	124	145	105	127	219	1611
		P	1667	1615	1616	1320	1322	1205	1307	1430	1188	1425	1905	16000

Table 4.2

## AREA &amp; PRODUCTION OF MAJOR VEGETABLES DURING 2013-14 (A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)

Sl. No.	Vegetables	Area & Production	Kohima	Wokha	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Kiphire	Longleng	Peren	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Sweet Potato	A	158	164	146	135	144	137	141	126	129	133	147	1560
		P	2284	2383	2165	2100	2137	2074	2115	1957	1997	2038	2150	23400
2	Cabbage	A	778	769	702	649	674	1281	598	723	625	597	704	8100
		P	15137	15053	14387	13857	14104	20177	13347	14595	13600	13338	14405	162000
3	Cauliflower	A	67	57	56	36	46	60	54	108	45	24	67	620
		P	505	456	452	345	394	455	445	710	396	292	510	4960
4	Brinjal	A	46	49	34	35	33	36	29	48	25	23	52	410
		P	381	384	274	271	268	278	221	429	168	170	436	3280
5	Chilly	A	685	670	574	357	658	550	576	472	458	450	370	5820
		P	4911	4948	4093	2518	4798	4123	4093	3313	3291	3268	2548	41904
6	Peas	A	125	126	113	122	96	127	87	316	86	80	282	1560
		P	980	800	550	642	528	765	618	2227	700	640	1110	9560
7	Bean	A	210	259	156	155	510	188	52	203	339	153	105	2330
		P	1980	1898	1345	1462	4115	1595	650	1280	1810	1499	1016	18650
8	Bhindi	A	16	25	21	8	12	10	11	23	7	8	19	160
		P	170	215	210	43	104	36	33	211	34	32	192	1280
9	Tomato	A	432	260	250	234	190	290	195	290	235	122	222	2720
		P	2106	1861	2843	1876	1680	1612	1633	1754	1520	1513	1602	20000
10	Ginger	A	275	277	273	375	371	380	377	169	374	269	380	3520
		P	4792	4826	4757	5236	5198	5316	5274	3197	5235	4178	4791	52800
11	Garlic	A	35	6	20	30	16	46	11	20	20	20	26	250
		P	350	120	210	210	180	330	245	215	215	180	245	2500
12	Radish	A	63	70	72	35	51	84	29	52	22	40	32	550
		P	635	630	615	388	485	873	362	664	293	292	263	5500
13	Colocassia	A	525	530	416	412	204	263	312	260	206	204	210	3542
		P	6300	6360	4992	4944	2448	3255	3744	2080	2163	2142	3255	41683
14	Tapioca	A	578	540	1040	550	561	673	520	468	400	347	473	6150
		P	9780	7570	9945	9915	7056	10195	8160	8500	6900	7570	6659	92250
15	Chowchow	A	420	424	412	309	306	315	312	—	260	204	210	3172
		P	5040	5088	4944	3708	3672	3780	3700	—	2472	2448	2520	37372
16	Xanthophylum	A	53	106	260	31	30	41	104	11	21	20	52	729
		P	210	636	936	185	184	206	624	62	124	122	315	3604
17	Onion	A	63	60	62	56	51	42	28	208	21	20	89	700
		P	625	645	620	512	650	415	428	2176	326	354	949	7700
18	Naga Cucumber	A	53	42	166	31	30	32	30	42	31	31	32	520
		P	420	339	1331	247	245	252	250	332	247	245	252	4160
19	Mushroom	A	63	100	110	20	30	47	250	533	10	11	36	1210
		P	350	645	644	187	235	263	190	3213	62	51	210	6050
20	Pumpkin	A	70	72	68	64	50	71	45	14	20	15	21	510
		P	697	783	508	702	432	550	150	118	120	850	190	5100
21	Tree tomato	A	26	27	21	15	20	26	21	—	16	15	21	208
		P	210	212	166	124	163	210	166	—	124	122	168	1665
22	Leafy vegetable	A	525	532	520	515	510	525	522	416	305	306	510	5186
		P	4200	4240	4160	4120	4080	4200	4160	3328	2450	2448	4100	41486
23	Water Melon	A	18	20	15	18	16	17	15	17	18	8	18	180
		P	180	210	175	120	100	210	160	175	150	140	180	1800
24	Carrot	A	43	52	44	47	42	48	45	54	42	43	50	510
		P	540	600	530	572	520	580	560	618	500	530	570	6120
25	Coriander	A	7	9	8	6	6	9	6	12	5	5	7	80
		P	15	18	17	12	13	17	11	20	11	10	16	160
26	Others	A	90	90	120	115	110	100	50	105	200	30	90	1100
		P	1080	1100	1040	810	710	1800	810	725	1025	500	1400	11000

**Table 4.2**  
**AREA & PRODUCTION OF MAJOR VEGETABLES DURING 2014-15 (A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)**

Sl. No.	Vegetables	Area & Production	Kohima	Wokha	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Kiphire	Longleng	Peren	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Sweet Potato	A	161	165	147	136	145	139	155	127	130	135	150	1590
		P	2307	2395	2176	2128	2158	2094	2495	1965	2016	2048	2200	23982
2	Cabbage	A	794	773	709	655	677	1293	610	730	631	600	726	8198
		P	15200	15128	14530	13996	14106	20378	13947	14741	13736	13405	14810	163977
3	Cauliflower	A	71	58	58	37	47	61	65	110	46	26	85	664
		P	510	458	455	348	395	459	585	717	399	295	646	5267
4	Brinjal	A	47	50	36	36	33	37	35	50	27	24	70	445
		P	396	400	273	273	265	280	362	433	170	172	586	3610
5	Chilly	A	700	303	579	360	658	554	600	475	462	454	394	5539
		P	4960	4997	4134	2543	4800	4144	4500	3346	3323	3300	2679	42726
6	Peas	A	124	129	114	123	96	128	95	319	87	84	305	1604
		P	1030	808	556	648	331	772	700	2233	705	646	1189	9618
7	Bean	A	211	261	159	156	510	190	62	210	341	155	138	2393
		P	1989	1916	1358	1477	4118	1610	850	1292	1827	1513	1335	19285
8	Bhindi	A	30	26	22	9	12	11	15	24	8	9	25	191
		P	180	217	213	45	100	39	45	213	35	35	216	1338
9	Tomato	A	453	262	253	236	190	292	250	292	237	124	261	2850
		P	2135	1879	2871	1889	1688	1620	1953	1771	1535	1528	1879	20748
10	Ginger	A	275	278	274	378	370	381	450	199	375	271	410	3661
		P	4796	4850	4804	5288	5200	5342	6000	3497	5261	4219	5166	54423
11	Garlic	A	45	9	21	31	17	47	18	22	20	21	36	287
		P	405	122	212	212	181	332	400	236	217	182	332	2831
12	Radish	A	74	71	72	36	51	84	32	55	23	40	43	581
		P	670	636	621	391	487	875	415	701	295	294	334	5719
13	Colocassia	A	530	534	420	415	206	265	480	262	208	206	223	3749
		P	6365	6423	5041	4993	2472	3287	4540	2100	2184	2163	3487	43055
14	Tapioca	A	583	545	1045	555	566	679	595	472	404	348	477	6269
		P	9877	7645	9994	9965	7091	10245	8600	8542	6935	7607	6757	93258
15	Chowchow	A	430	428	416	312	309	318	370		208	206	225	3222
		P	5090	5138	4990	3745	3708	3817	4300	2496	21472	2700	57456	
16	Carrot	A	45	53	45	47	42	49	48	56	42	43	59	529
		P	543	605	535	574	523	585	700	640	502	532	672	6411
17	Coriander	A	8	10	9	7	6	9	9	13	5	6	7	89
		P	17	19	18	13	13	18	16	22	12	11	15	174
18	Xanthophylum	A	54	111	270	32	40	51	114	11	22	21	57	783
		P	215	642	945	186	189	213	840	63	126	124	321	3864
19	Onion	A	74	61	63	576	51	43	30	210	21	20	93	1242
		P	670	651	623	514	653	419	490	2197	329	355	985	7886
20	Naga Cucumber	A	63	46	167	32	31	34	48	43	33	32	38	567
		P	426	361	1344	248	247	256	300	335	250	247	296	4310
21	Mushroom	A	65	102	112	21	30	48	270	543	10	12	38	1251
		P	366	652	650	189	236	267	220	3258	63	53	221	6175
22	Leafy Vegetable	A	530	537	525	520	514	530	600	420	308	308	520	5312
		P	4245	4282	4201	4161	4120	4240	4800	3380	2474	2470	4180	42553
23	Pumpkin	A	80	74	69	65	50	72	60	17	22	16	28	553
		P	705	790	513	709	445	560	290	143	125	858	252	5390
24	Tree Tomato	A	28	28	22	16	20	27	28		17	16	23	225
		P	220	214	168	126	164	212	250		126	124	184	1788
25	Watermelon	A	19	20	16	18	16	17	18	20	18	8	20	190
		P	187	211	176	121	101	212	220	205	151	141	200	1925
Others		A	95	95	123	117	112	104	65	108	204	32	100	1155
		P	1090	1114	1050	818	716	1817	1000	733	1034	505	1555	11432

Table 4.2

## AREA &amp; PRODUCTION OF MAJOR VEGETABLES DURING 2015-16(A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)

Sl. No.	Vegetables	Area & Production	Kohima	Wokha	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Kiphire	Longleng	Peren	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Sweet Potato	A	165	162	146		148	142	155	95	131	139	139	1422
		P	2655	2355	2150		2201	2136	2495	1350	2020	2086	2219	21667
2	Cabbage	A	785	769	720	620	680	1305	600	450	622	623	735	7909
		P	15148	15150	14700	1270	14190	20550	13870	15300	10574	13790	14920	149462
3	Cauliflower	A	71	57	60	35	48	62	65	100	46	29	87	660
		P	513	456	510	332	410	465	585	600	414	309	662	5256
4	Brinjal	A	52	51	40	40	28	40	36	42	23	34	72	458
		P	390	397	335	303	262	302	360	350	161	255	598	3713
5	Chilly	A	688	675	580	340	665	556	600	430	464	479	400	5877
		P	4917	4980	4160	2414	4830	4158	4500	3700	3712	3419	2706	43496
6	Peas	A	133	134	115	123	100	129	95	305	91	91	310	1626
		P	992	845	580	648	545	778	700	2100	740	720	1205	9853
7	Bean	A	218	260	160	140	516	194	62	210	351	175	142	2428
		P	2033	1872	1395	1176	4132	1638	850	1300	2457	1659	1363	19875
8	Bhindi	A	21	24	30	10	12	14	15	20	10	15	40	211
		P	178	205	312	51	103	52	45	200	42	61	402	1651
9	Tomato	A	437	273	415	250	200	260	250	280	238	148	265	3016
		P	2112	1948	3500	1792	1705	1478	1953	1800	1904	1598	1908	21698
10	Ginger	A	279	310	200	350	375	383	450	190	1568	284	430	4819
		P	4797	5115	3499	4896	5215	5268	6000	3100	392	4388	5406	48076
11	Garlic	A	39	7	20	20	22	52	18	18	26	23	37	282
		P	361	140	227	202	233	367	400	180	298	201	339	2948
12	Radish	A	67	68	72	36	50	82	32	50	21	49	44	571
		P	662	612	625	391	485	864	5410	730	267	356	341	10743
13	Colocassia	A	527	558	512	420	208	270	480	250	210	225	225	3885
		P	6306	6608	6145	5041	2465	3340	4540	2100	2200	2390	3501	44636
14	Tapioca	A	580	550	1045	555	560	672	595	470	405	369	481	6282
		P	9782	7705	9960	9965	7092	10180	8600	8600	6950	7970	6780	93584
15	Chowchow	A	439	426	416	312	315	324	370		209	224	230	3265
		P	5243	5046	4990	3745	3782	3893	4300		2492	2699	2740	38930
16	Carrot	A	50	46	50	47	41	52	45	38	41	55	60	525
		P	545	530	617	574	520	608	655	500	451	600	678	6278
17	Coriander	A	11	11	9	10	8	16	9	12	8	9	8	111
		P	200	20	18	20	17	25	15	15	13	21	17	382
18	Xanthophyllum	A	55	111	270	32	41	53	115	110	22	27	58	894
		P	219	665	945	186	194	219	840	800	127	502	329	5026
19	Onion	A	70	61	65	57	51	42	28	185	22	35	95	711
		P	632	655	670	514	665	415	450	1800	341	30	994	7166
20	Naga Cucumber	A	57	45	200	32	33	36	58	30	34	56	39	620
		P	426	360	1660	252	255	286	600	240	272	440	307	5098
21	Mushroom	A	67	100	120	21	35	46	270	540	15	22		1236
		P	357	648	715	189	245	258	220	3400	93	121	260	6506
22	Leafy Vegetable	A	546	535	525	520	511	529	600	400	309	334	525	5334
		P	4336	4234	4210	41621	4084	4232	4800	300	2482	2915	4215	77429
23	Pumpkin	A	75	68	70	70	54	73	60	16	26	20	29	561
		P	703	738	530	763	441	562	290	170	208	1070	266	5741
24	Tree Tomato	A	29	30	22	16	20	28	28		17	18	24	232
		P	224	230	100	126	167	216	250		126	142	189	1770
25	Watermelon	A	19	20	15	18	17	21	18	16	21	11	21	197
		P	193	110	188	121	103	242	220	160	178	195	205	1915
Others		A	98	95	123	119	114	106	65	110	205	51	102	1188
		P	1114	11255	1050	834	730	1853	1000	750	1039	800	1586	22011

**Table : 4.3**  
**AREA & PRODUCTION OF MAJOR PLANTATION CROPS DURING 2013-14**  
**(A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)**

Sl. No.	Crops	Area & Production	Kohima	Wokha	Mokokchur	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Kiphire	Longleng	Peren	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Coffee	<b>A</b>	255	102	505	103	0	220	104	0	0	0	0	<b>1289</b>
		<b>P</b>	37	21	42	10	0	5	11	0	0	0	0	<b>126</b>
2	Cashewnut	<b>A</b>	59	185	195	0	0	0	80	486	0	49	246	<b>1300</b>
		<b>P</b>	43	39	38	0	0	0	0	395	0	0	85	<b>600</b>
3	Arecanut	<b>A</b>	0	0	41	0	0	0	80	144	0	0	35	<b>300</b>
		<b>P</b>	0	0	220	0	0	0	550	789	0	0	441	<b>2000</b>
4	Coconut	<b>A</b>	25	138	210	0	0	0	56	675	0	26	320	<b>1450</b>
		<b>P</b>	170	1039	1550	0	0	0	281	5450	0	152	2588	<b>11230</b>

**Table : 4.3(contd)**  
**AREA & PRODUCTION OF MAJOR PLANTATION CROPS DURING 2014-15**  
**(A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)**

Sl. No.	Crops	Area & Production	Kohima	Wokha	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Kiphire	Longleng	Peren	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Coffee	<b>A</b>	255	102	505	103	-	220	110	-	-	-	-	<b>1295</b>
		<b>P</b>	39	22	43	11	-	6	15	-	-	-	-	<b>136</b>
2	Cashewnut	<b>A</b>	59	205	200	-	-	-	-	526	-	-	286	<b>1276</b>
		<b>P</b>	44	40	39	-	-	-	-	402	-	-	90	<b>615</b>
3	Arecanut	<b>A</b>	-	25	41	-	-	-	130	144	-	-	38	<b>378</b>
		<b>P</b>	-	17	222	-	-	-	750	790	-	-	478	<b>2257</b>
4	Coconut	<b>A</b>	25	138	210	-	-	-	60	705	-	26	325	<b>1489</b>
		<b>P</b>	170	1040	1557	-	-	-	320	5720	-	153	2622	<b>11582</b>

**Table : 4.3**  
**AREA & PRODUCTION OF MAJOR PLANTATION CROPS DURING 2015-16**  
**(A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)**

Sl. No.	Crops	Area & Production	Kohima	Wokha	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Kiphire	Longleng	Peren	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Coffee	A	260	107	505	105	-	224	110	-	-	-	-	1311
		P	40	22	43	11	-	6	15	-	-	-	-	137
2	Cashewnut	A	60	200	205	-	-	-	-	605	-	-	359	1429
		P	45	41	50	-	-	-	-	500	-	-	128	764
3	Arecanut	A	-	-	-	-	-	133	130	145	-	-	39	447
		P	-	-	-	-	-	765	750	750	-	-	488	2753
4	Coconut	A	26	138	200	-	-	-	60	695	-	-	332	1451
		P	173	1029	1487	-	-	-	320	5750	-	-	2674	11433

**Table : 4.4**  
**AREA & PRODUCTION OF MAJOR SPICES DURING 2013-14**  
**(A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)**

Sl.No	Major Spices	Area & Production	Kohima	Wokha	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Kiphire	Longleng	Peren	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Cardamon	<b>A</b>	546	358	185	420	250	550	420	-	130	101	40	<b>3000</b>
		<b>P</b>	230	155	83	271	82	210	208	-	30	20	11	<b>1300</b>
2	Blackpapper	<b>A</b>	11	20	31	-	-	-	10	40	-	20	10	<b>142</b>
		<b>P</b>	3	3	4	-	-	-	2	5	-	3	2	<b>22</b>
3	Turmaric	<b>A</b>	23	35	34	15	15	10	15	217	15	11	220	<b>610</b>
		<b>P</b>	352	480	400	250	382	129	135	2865	245	309	2995	<b>8542</b>
4	Naga Chilly	<b>A</b>	120	85	85	90	90	80	130	132	40	45	103	<b>1000</b>
		<b>P</b>	873	512	650	410	450	520	870	686	200	220	609	<b>6000</b>
5	Betelvine	<b>A</b>	-	20	32	-	-	-	20	34	-	47	-	<b>153</b>
		<b>P</b>	-	39	64	-	-	-	38	60	-	109	-	<b>310</b>
6	Aromatic & Medicinal	<b>A</b>	11	12	16	10	20	12	11	16	8	9	10	<b>135</b>
		<b>P</b>	63	65	126	62	122	64	60	94	48	49	63	<b>816</b>



**Table : 4.4**  
**AREA & PRODUCTION OF MAJOR SPICES DURING 2014-15**  
**(A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)**

Sl.No	Major Spices	Area & Production	Kohima	Wokha	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Kiphire	Longleng	Peren	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Cardamon	<b>A</b>	586	382	185	430	255	560	460	-	140	110	45	<b>3153</b>
		<b>P</b>	240	165	84	275	95	215	220	-	40	30	14	<b>1378</b>
2	Blackpepper	<b>A</b>	11	20	31	-	-	-	15	40	-	20	15	<b>152</b>
		<b>P</b>	4	5	5	-	-	-	4	5	-	4	3	<b>30</b>
3	Turmeric	<b>A</b>	24	35	34	15	15	10	18	242	15	11	255	<b>674</b>
		<b>P</b>	353	484	402	252	360	130	175	3115	247	310	3111	<b>8939</b>
4	Naga Chilly	<b>A</b>	140	100	105	105	110	95	145	148	55	60	118	<b>1181</b>
		<b>P</b>	901	520	656	420	460	530	900	720	210	240	640	<b>6197</b>
5	Betelvine	<b>A</b>	-	30	42	-	-	-	35	34	-	52	-	<b>193</b>
		<b>P</b>	-	50	67	-	-	-	46	60	-	116	-	<b>339</b>
6	Aromatic & Medicinal	<b>A</b>	12	13	17	12	22	13	14	20	9	10	13	<b>155</b>
		<b>P</b>	65	68	128	64	125	66	75	100	50	53	82	<b>876</b>

**Table : 4.4**  
**AREA & PRODUCTION OF MAJOR SPICES DURING 2015-16**  
**(A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)**

Sl.No	Major Spices	Area & Production	Kohima	Wokha	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Kiphire	Longleng	Peren	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Cardamon	<b>A</b>	609	465	185	680	272	566	650		181	217	126	<b>3951</b>
		<b>P</b>	285	156	100	435	98	222	500		51	60	22	<b>1929</b>
2	Blackpepper	<b>A</b>	11	20	31				15	35		26	15	<b>153</b>
		<b>P</b>	4	5	8				4	6		6	4	<b>37</b>
3	Turmeric	<b>A</b>	25	40	20	15	16	12	16	215	15	24	265	<b>663</b>
		<b>P</b>	360	525	243	252	390	136	140	4600	243	411	3204	<b>10504</b>
4	Naga Chilly	<b>A</b>	148	103	105	105	113	100	150	200	56	75	230	<b>1385</b>
		<b>P</b>	930	536	812	420	474	546	930	1010	213	304	1564	<b>7739</b>
5	Betelvine	<b>A</b>		31	42				30	30		77		<b>210</b>
		<b>P</b>		51	67				45	55		200		<b>418</b>
6	Aromatic & Medicinal	<b>A</b>	16	15	10	13	22	14	14	35	28	16	33	<b>216</b>
		<b>P</b>	73	69	95	65	128	67	75	210	112	71	171	<b>1136</b>

**Table : 4.5**  
**AREA & PRODUCTION OF FLOWER, 2013-14**

Sl.No	Major flowers	Area(m2) & Production	Kohima	Wokha	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Kiphire	Longleng	Peren	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Rose	<b>A(m2)</b>	1300	-	3000	2800	800	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>7900</b>
		<b>P(stems)</b>	1300000	-	300000	280000	80000	-	60000	-	-	-	-	-
2	lilium	<b>A(m2)</b>	14800	-	2400	2200	1000	200	-	-	600	200	200	<b>21600</b>
		<b>P(stems)</b>	888000	-	144000	132000	60000	1200	-	-	36000	12000	12000	<b>1285200</b>
3	Alstromeria	<b>A(m2)</b>	10000	-	1400	1800	-	200	600	200	400	200	200	<b>15000</b>
		<b>P(stems)</b>	700000	-	98000	126000	-	14000	42000	14000	28000	14000	14000	<b>1050000</b>
4	Anthurium	<b>A(m2)</b>	-	24400	-	-	-	400	-	-	-	-	-	<b>24800</b>
		<b>P(stems)</b>	-	2440000	-	-	-	40000	-	-	-	-	-	<b>2480000</b>
5	Gerbera	<b>A(m2)</b>	-	8200	-	200	-	1200	-	-	200	-	-	<b>9800</b>
		<b>P(stems)</b>	-	-	738000	-	18000	-	108000	-	-	18000	-	<b>882000</b>
6	Orchid	<b>A(m2)</b>	2000	2800	-	-	-	600	-	-	-	-	-	<b>5400</b>
		<b>P(stems)</b>	48000	67200	-	-	-	14400	-	-	-	-	-	<b>129600</b>

**Table : 4.5**  
**AREA & PRODUCTION OF FLOWER, 2014-15**

Sl.No	Major flowers	Area(m2) & Production	Kohima	Wokha	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Kiphire	Longleng	Peren	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Rose	<b>A(m2)</b>	11000	-	2510	2250	800	-	600	-	-	-	-	17160
		<b>P(stems)</b>	1080000	-	260000	240000	76000	-	60000	-	-	-	-	-
2	lilium	<b>A(m2)</b>	14600	-	2400	2200	900	200	-	-	600	200	180	21280
		<b>P(stems)</b>	880500	-	144050	132050	60000	1200	-	-	36000	12000	11000	1276800
3	Alstromeria	<b>A(m2)</b>	10000	-	1400	1800	-	200	600	200	400	200	200	15000
		<b>P(stems)</b>	700000	-	98000	126000	-	14000	42000	14000	28000	14000	14000	1050000
4	Anthurium	<b>A(m2)</b>	-	19500	-	-	-	340	-	-	-	-	-	19840
		<b>P(stems)</b>	-	1948000	-	-	-	36000	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Gerbera	<b>A(m2)</b>	-	8220	-	200	-	1220	-	-	200	-	-	9840
		<b>P(stems)</b>	-	739100	-	19000	-	109000	-	-	18500	-	-	-
6	Orchid	<b>A(m2)</b>	2500	3000	-	-	-	820	-	-	-	-	-	6320
		<b>P(stems)</b>	75000	95000	-	-	-	19600	-	-	-	-	-	-

(Source: Directorate of Horticulture).

**Table : 4.5**  
**AREA & PRODUCTION OF FLOWER, 2015-16**

Sl.No	Major flowers	Area(m2) & Production	Kohima	Wokha	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Kiphire	Longleng	Peren	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Rose	<b>A(m2)</b>	3000	2800	2295	816	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8911
		<b>P(stems)</b>	300000	280022	244800	77520	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	lilium	<b>A(m2)</b>	2813	3000	2200	2244	918	204	600	-	-	215	200	12394
		<b>P(stems)</b>	105015	215000	132028	134691	61200	1224	36000	-	-	12755	11000	708913
3	Alstromeria	<b>A(m2)</b>	10203	3000	2400	1836	-	204	-	-	220	218	204	18285
		<b>P(stems)</b>	714020	98500	126023	128520	-	14280	-	-	16720	15109	14280	1127452
4	Anthurium	<b>A(m2)</b>	-	-	-	-	-	347	-	22000	-	-	-	22347
		<b>P(stems)</b>	-	-	-	-	-	36720	-	200000	-	-	-	236720
5	Gerbera	<b>A(m2)</b>	-	-	200	204	-	1244	200	14000	-	-	-	15848
		<b>P(stems)</b>	-	-	872	19380	-	111180	20000	240000	-	-	-	391432
6	Orchid	<b>A(m2)</b>	-	-	-	-	-	836	-	5200	-	-	-	6036
		<b>P(stems)</b>	-	-	-	-	-	19992	-	90000	-	-	-	109992

**Table : 5.1**

**Bankwise Business And Credit Deposit Ratio Of Nagaland**

(Rs. IN Lakh)

Sl.No	District	No.of Banks	Deposits		Advance		CD Ratio	
			As on 31.3.2014	As on 31.3.2015	As on 31.3.2014	As on 31.3.2015	As on 31.3.2014	As on 31.3.2015
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Kohima	34	276096.73	270823.77	42033.86	49568.87	15.22	18.30
2	Dimapur	55	325779.61	434698.56	117369.60	1117070.60	36.03	25.55
3	Longleng	1	3145.80	3748.83	1504.86	2059.37	47.84	54.93
4	Mon	7	13301.78	15687.53	6796.02	7972.24	51.09	50.82
5	Kiphire	3	3570.93	4174.40	2316.17	3252.19	64.86	77.91
6	Mokokchung	23	29451.91	32230.35	21917.20	26529.08	74.42	82.31
7	Wokha	11	13753.99	13929.46	10653.49	11059.96	77.46	79.40
8	Zunheboto	8	13207.00	12751.85	10642.97	11194.18	80.59	87.78
9	Phek	8	8619.91	9100.59	7601.99	7265.55	88.19	79.84
10	Tuensang	7	10735.65	12716.62	9732.08	10199.21	90.65	80.20
11	Peren	4	5611.50	6777.50	6578.87	6967.84	117.24	102.81
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>703274.81</b>	<b>816639.46</b>	<b>237147.11</b>	<b>1253139.09</b>	<b>33.72</b>	<b>30.26</b>

**Table: 5.2**  
**NUMBER OF BANKS, 2014**

<b>BANK</b>	Kohima	Dimapur	Phek	Mokokchung	Wokha	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Mon	Kiphire	Peren	Longleng	<b>Nagaland</b>
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13</i>
1. Allahabad Bank	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>4</b>
2. Axis Bank	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>5</b>
3. Bank of Baroda	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>5</b>
4. Bank of India	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>2</b>
5. Bank of Maharashtra	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>1</b>
6. Canara Bank	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>2</b>
7. Central Bank of India	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	<b>4</b>
8. Federal Bank	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>2</b>
9. HDFC Bank	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>3</b>
10. ICICI Bank	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>5</b>
11. IDBI Bank	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>3</b>
12. Indian Bank	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>1</b>
13. IndusInd Bank	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>1</b>
14. Punjab National Bank	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>1</b>
15. Punjab & Sind Bank	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>2</b>
16. State Bank of India	9	13	5	7	6	5	7	3	2	3	1	<b>61</b>
17. South Indian Bank	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>1</b>
18. Syndicate Bank	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>1</b>
19. United Bank of India	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>2</b>
20. United Commercial Bank	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>3</b>
21. Union Bank of India	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>1</b>
22. Vijay Bank	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	<b>5</b>
23. Nagaland Rural Bank	3	4	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	<b>10</b>
24. Nagaland State Co-operative Bank	4	5	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	<b>21</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>146</b>

**Table: 5.2**  
**NUMBER OF BANKS, 2015**

<b>BANK</b>	<b>Kohima</b>	<b>Dimapur</b>	<b>Phek</b>	<b>Mokokchung</b>	<b>Wokha</b>	<b>Zunheboto</b>	<b>Tuensang</b>	<b>Mon</b>	<b>Kiphire</b>	<b>Peren</b>	<b>Longleng</b>	<b>Nagaland</b>
<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>
1. Allahabad Bank	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
2. Axis Bank	2	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
3. Bank of Baroda	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
4. Bank of India	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
5. Bank of Maharashtra	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
6. Canara Bank	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
7. Central Bank of India	1	1	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	7
8. Corporation Bank	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
9. Federal Bank	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
10. HDFC Bank	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
11. ICICI Bank	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
12. IDBI Bank	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
13. Indian Bank	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
14. Indusind Bank	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
15. Indian Overseas Bank	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
16. Punjab National Bank	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
17. Punjab & Sind Bank	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
18. State Bank of India	11	13	5	7	5	5	6	4	2	3	1	62
19. South Indian Bank	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
20. Syndicate Bank	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
21. United Bank of India	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
22. United Commercial Bank	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
23. Union Bank of India	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
24. Vijay Bank	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5
25. Yes Bank	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
26. Nagaland Rural Bank	3	4	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	10
27. Nagaland State Co-	4	5	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	21
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>161</b>



**Table: 5.2**  
**NUMBER OF BANKS, 2016**

<b>BANK</b>	<b>Kohima</b>	<b>Dimapur</b>	<b>Phek</b>	<b>Mokokchung</b>	<b>Wokha</b>	<b>Zunheboto</b>	<b>Tuensang</b>	<b>Mon</b>	<b>Kiphire</b>	<b>Peren</b>	<b>Longleng</b>	<b>Nagaland</b>
<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>
1. Allahabad Bank	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
2. Axis Bank	2	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
3. Bank of Baroda	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
4. Bank of India	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
5. Bank of Maharashtra	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
6. Canara Bank	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
7. Central Bank of India	1	1	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	7
8. Corporation Bank	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
9. Federal Bank	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
10. HDFC Bank	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
11. ICICI Bank	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
12. IDBI Bank	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
13. Indian Bank	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
14. Indusind Bank	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
15. Indian Overseas Bank	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
16. Punjab National Bank	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
17. Punjab & Sind Bank	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
18. State Bank of India	11	13	5	7	5	5	6	4	2	3	1	62
19. South Indian Bank	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
20. Syndicate Bank	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
21. United Bank of India	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
22. United Commercial Bank	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
23. Union Bank of India	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
24. Vijay Bank	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5
25. Yes Bank	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
26. Nagaland Rural Bank	3	4	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	10
27. Nagaland State Co-operative Bank	4	5	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	21
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>161</b>

Table 6.1

**DISTRICT-WISE ACHIEVEMENT OF FISHERIES DEPARTMENT**

Sl. No	Particulars	Unit	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokok-chung	Tuen-sang	Zunhe-boto	Mon	Wokha	Phek	Peren	Kiphire	Long-leng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>2013-14</b>														
1	New Fishery Ponds Developed	ha.	16.00	70.00	16.00	16.00	16.00	16.00	16.00	16.00	16.00	15.00	15.00	<b>228.00</b>
2	No. of Beneficiaries (New Pond)	Nos	21	127	24	23	20	27	24	29	22	27	28	<b>372</b>
3	Fish Seed Supplied	Lakhs	16.20	21.82	16.20	16.20	16.20	16.20	16.20	16.20	16.20	16.20	16.20	<b>183.82</b>
4	No. of Beneficiaries (Fish Seed)	Nos	417	697	398	463	409	413	399	407	429	450	426	<b>4908</b>
5	Production of Fish (Culture & Capture)	M.T	262.00	4055.00	504.00	288.00	267.00	118.00	845.00	363.00	397.00	227.00	139.00	<b>7465.00</b>
6	Total Water Area (Pond & Tanks) in cummulative	ha.	139.60	1439.10	239.30	119.60	158.20	69.80	278.90	199.40	189.30	129.30	69.50	<b>3032.00</b>
7	Total number of Ponds & Tanks in cummulative	Nos	1297	6483	1601	893	1345	646	1689	1311	1483	715	742	<b>18205</b>
<b>2014-15</b>														
1	New Fishery Ponds Developed	ha.	12.00	63.00	12.00	11.00	11.00	12.00	12.00	12.00	11.00	11.00	11.00	<b>178.00</b>
2	No. of Beneficiaries (New Pond)	Nos	15	102	16	15	15	16	17	16	17	18	17	<b>264</b>
3	Fish Seed Supplied	Lakhs	12.00	20.00	8.00	12.00	4.00	4.00	12.00	12.00	8.00	8.00	4.00	<b>104.00</b>
4	No. of Beneficiaries (Fish Seed)	Nos	320	551	212	301	90	96	295	302	200	194	105	<b>2666</b>
5	Production of Fish (Culture & Capture)	M.T	289.00	4171.00	533.00	306.00	310.00	139.00	889.00	381.00	418.00	251.00	157.00	<b>7844.00</b>
6	Total Water Area (Pond & Tanks) in cummulative	ha.	148.20	1476.50	248.10	125.70	165.10	73.20	284.30	200.60	199.20	135.90	78.20	<b>3135.00</b>
7	Total number of Ponds & Tanks in cummulative	Nos	1308	6583	1619	910	1361	659	1695	1328	1496	728	757	<b>18444</b>
<b>2015-16</b>														
1	New Fishery Ponds Developed	ha.	30.00	85.00	25.00	25.00	20.00	20.00	18.00	16.00	15.00	15.00	14.00	<b>283.00</b>
2	No. of Beneficiaries (New Pond)	Nos	25	70	20	25	32	30	25	25	26	30	30	<b>338</b>
3	Fish Seed Supplied	Lakhs	5.50	11.80	5.50	5.50	5.50	5.50	5.50	5.50	5.50	5.50	5.50	<b>66.80</b>
4	No. of Beneficiaries (Fish Seed)	Nos	138	295	138	301	154	171	165	154	149	121	176	<b>1962</b>
5	Production of Fish (Culture & Capture)	M.T	300	4275	553	349	345	186	954	390	432	260	176	<b>8220</b>
6	Total Water Area (Pond & Tanks) in cummulative	ha.	153.00	1494.00	253.00	131.00	171.00	80.00	291.00	214.00	208.00	141.00	82.00	<b>3218.00</b>
7	Total number of Ponds & Tanks in cummulative	Nos	1330	6625	1628	927	1385	678	1715	1349	1517	741	782	<b>18677</b>

Table 6.2

**STATISTICS ON FISH PRODUCTION (By Species)**

Si.No	Species	Production (in Metric Tonnes)		
		Capture	Culture	Total
1	2	3	4	5
<b>2013-14</b>				
1	Major Carps (Catla, Rohu, Mrigal)	190.30	3339.00	<b>3529.30</b>
2	Exotic Carps (Common, Silver, Grass)	77.40	3547.00	<b>3624.40</b>
3	Minor Carps	57.80	0.00	<b>57.80</b>
4	Murrels	10.75	6.70	<b>17.45</b>
5	Catfishes	20.95	62.00	<b>82.95</b>
6	Minnows, Trash fishes and others	17.80	135.30	<b>153.10</b>
<b>Total</b>		<b>375.00</b>	<b>7090.00</b>	<b>7465.00</b>
<b>2014-15</b>				
1	Major Carps (Catla, Rohu, Mrigal)	191.10	3547.00	<b>3738.10</b>
2	Exotic Carps (Common, Silver, Grass)	77.00	3715.00	<b>3792.00</b>
3	Minor Carps	55.30	0.00	<b>55.30</b>
4	Murrels	8.35	6.75	<b>15.10</b>
5	Catfishes	19.30	62.90	<b>82.20</b>
6	Minnows, Trash fishes and others	15.60	136.70	<b>152.30</b>
<b>Total</b>		<b>366.65</b>	<b>7468.35</b>	<b>7835.00</b>
<b>2015-16</b>				
1	Major Carps (Catla, Rohu, Mrigal)	191.6	3764.00	3955.6
2	Exotic Carps (Common, Silver, Grass)	77.2	3880.00	3957.2
3	Minor Carps	56.7	0.00	56.7
4	Murrels	8.10	6.76	14.86
5	Catfishes	18.4	63.74	82.14
6	Minnows, Trash fishes and others	14.9	138.6	153.5
<b>Total</b>		<b>366.9</b>	<b>7853.10</b>	<b>8220.00</b>

Table 6.3  
**STATISTICS ON OTHER AQUATIC ANIMALS PRODUCTION**

SI.No	Species	Production (in Metric Tonnes)		
		Capture	Culture	Total
1	2	3	4	5
<b>2013-2014</b>				
1	Freshwater Prawn (Macrobrachium rosenbergii)	-	5.98	<b>5.98</b>
2	Freshwater Prawn (Local)	4.94	-	<b>4.94</b>
3	Crab	6.96	-	<b>6.96</b>
4	Snail	13.38	-	<b>13.38</b>
5	Rana Spp.(Frogs)	15.54	-	<b>15.54</b>
6	Turtle	0.41	-	<b>0.41</b>
7	Aquatic Insects & Others	2.42	-	<b>2.42</b>
<b>Total</b>		<b>43.65</b>	<b>5.98</b>	<b>49.63</b>
<b>2014-2015</b>				
1	Freshwater Prawn (Macrobrachium rosenbergii)	-	6.10	<b>6.10</b>
2	Freshwater Prawn (Local)	4.97	-	<b>4.97</b>
3	Crab	6.97	-	<b>6.97</b>
4	Snail	13.41	-	<b>13.41</b>
5	Rana Spp.(Frogs)	15.57	-	<b>15.57</b>
6	Turtle	0.41	-	<b>0.41</b>
7	Aquatic Insects & Others	2.48	-	<b>2.48</b>
<b>Total</b>		<b>43.81</b>	<b>6.10</b>	<b>49.91</b>
<b>2015-16</b>				
1	Freshwater Prawn (Macrobrachium rosenbergii)		6.18	6.18
2	Freshwater Prawn (Local)	4.97	-	4.97
3	Crab	6.99	-	6.99
4	Snail	13.42	-	13.42
5	Rana Spp.(Frogs)	15.59	-	15.59
6	Turtle	0.39	-	0.39
7	Aquatic Insects & Others	2.5	-	2.5
<b>Total</b>		<b>43.86</b>	<b>6.18</b>	<b>50.04</b>



33	Agri Allied Farming Co-operative Society.	25	135	54	5	9	62	51	14	36	7	2	17	417
34	Tea Growers Co-operative Society.	2	2	24	-	1	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	36
35	Urban Bank Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
36	Fruits Processing Co-operative Society.	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	5
37	Livestock Co-operative Society.	-	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	5
38	Fruits & Vegetables Co-operative Society	1	4	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	12
39	Forestry Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	8
40	Agro Based Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
41	Handicraft Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4
42	Horti Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
43	Paddy Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
44	VDB Co-operative Society.	1	23	-	4	-	47	1	1	6	8	4	-	95
45	Agri Farming Co-operative Society.	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	5
46	Cattle Farming Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
47	Kohima District W/Artisans Co-operative Society	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
48	Handloom & Handicraft Co-operative Society	3	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	9
49	Cold Storage Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4
50	Carpentry Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
51	Medicinal Plantation	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
52	Rabbit Rearing Coop.Society Ltd	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

**NUMBER OF REGISTERED WORKING CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES, 2014**

Sl. No	Name of Societies	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Wokha	Zunheboto	Phek	Mon	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Mangkolemba	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>A. STATE LEVEL SOCIETIES</b>														
1	Nagaland State Co-operative Bank Ltd.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
2	MARCOFED Ltd.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
3	Nagaland State Co-operative Union	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
4	Nagaland Apex Weavers Federation.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5	Nagaland State Piggery Federation.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
6	Nagaland State Dairy Feration	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
7	The Nagaland State Entrepreneurs Associates Thrift&Credit Coop. FederationLtd.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
<b>B. DISTRICT LEVEL</b>														
1	Kohima District Milk Union.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
2	Dimapur District Milk Union.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
3	Mokokchung District Milk Union.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
<b>C. PRIMARY LEVEL CO-OP SOCIETIES</b>														
1	LAMPS Ltd.	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
2	Mini Lamps Ltd.	2	5	4	5	2	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	27
3	Consumers Co-operative Society Ltd.	20	20	21	36	24	12	12	7	4	6	2	1	165
4	Service Co-operative Society Ltd.	14	24	15	-	7	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	68
5	MPCS Ltd.	814	933	314	252	439	361	221	125	80	138	29	106	3812
6	Marketing Co-operative Society.	6	20	18	12	5	7	6	1	2	2	1	2	82
7	Weaving Handlooms Co-operative Society.	106	123	26	37	44	52	22	30	18	10	2	10	480
8	Dairy Co-operative Society.	30	57	9	7	6	17	22	19	10	1	-	2	180
9	Industrial Co-operative Society.	18	12	5	1	-	5	8	1	-	-	-	1	51
10	Farming Co-operative Society.	65	92	64	74	23	44	23	20	13	13	11	9	451









**Table:7.1  
NUMBER OF REGISTERED WORKING CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES, 2016**

Sl. No	Name of Societies	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Wokha	Zunheboto	Phek	Mon	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Mangkolemba	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>A. STATE LEVEL SOCIETIES</b>														
		-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1	Nagaland State Co-operative Bank Ltd.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
2	MARCOFED Ltd.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
3	Nagaland State Co-operative Union	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
4	Nagaland Apex Weavers Federation.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5	Nagaland State Piggery Federation.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
6	Nagaland State Dairy Federation.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
<b>B. DISTRICT LEVEL</b>														
1	Kohima District Milk Union.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
2	Dimapur District Milk Union.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
3	Mokokchung District Milk Union.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
<b>C. PRIMARY LEVEL CO-OP SOCIETIES</b>														
1	LAMPS Ltd.	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
2	Mini Lamps Ltd.	2	5	4	5	2	5	2	5	3	1	-	-	27
3	Consumers Co-operative Society Ltd.	22	21	21	36	24	12	12	10	5	6	2	1	172
4	Service Co-operative Society Ltd.	14	24	16	-	7	4	3	-	4	-	-	-	72
5	MPCS Ltd.	814	933	314	253	439	361	221	125	80	138	29	106	3813
6	Marketing Co-operative Society.	6	20	19	12	5	8	13	2	4	2	1	2	94
7	Weaving Handlooms Co-operative Society.	106	137	29	38	46	57	26	35	19	18	6	10	527
8	Dairy Co-operative Society.	31	57	9	7	6	18	22	19	10	1	-	2	182
9	Industrial Co-operative Society.	18	13	5	1	1	5	9	1	-	-	-	1	54
10	Farming Co-operative Society.	78	120	69	81	31	60	28	34	25	19	23	11	579
11	Fishing Co-operative Society.	26	77	18	99	48	31	37	33	11	19	7	18	424
12	Institution Co-operative Society.	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
13	Transport Co-operative Society.	2	3	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	10
14	Petrol Pump Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	Thrift & Credit Co-operative Society.	23	11	3	2	-	-	8	-	1	-	-	-	48
16	Labour Co-operative Society.	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
17	Mithun Rearing Co-operative Society	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
18	Trading Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
19	Bee Keeping Co-operative Society.	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
20	Poultry Co-operative Society.	14	29	9	2	2	8	7	6	2	4	1	-	84
21	Housing Co-operative Society.	7	14	1	9	-	2	1	2	-	2	-	-	38
22	Piggery Co-operative Society.	71	106	41	40	20	50	21	33	6	4	7	5	404
23	Goatery Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
24	Horti Allied Co-operative Society.	-	-	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	6





Table 8.1  
NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS OF SCHOOL LEVEL

SL.No.	Type of Institution	2014-2015				
		Central	State	Pvt.	Tribal & Social welfare Deptt	Total
1	2	7	8	9	10	11
1	Higher Secondary	12	46	111	Nil	169
2	High School	12	242	287	2	543
3	Middle School	2	655	204	1	862
4	Primary School	Nil	1305	123	Nil	1428
	<b>Total</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>2248</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3002</b>

Table 8.1(CONTD)  
NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS OF SCHOOL LEVEL

SL.No.	Type of Institution	2015-2016				
		Central	State	Pvt.	Tribal & Social welfare Deptt	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Higher Secondary	12	41	119	0	172
2	High School	14	253	293	3	563
3	Middle School	2	626	196	0	824
4	Primary School	0	1150	119	0	1269
	<b>Total</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>2070</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2828</b>

**Table 8.2**  
**ENROLLMENT OF STUDENTS IN GOVERNMENT SCHOOL**

Sl. No.	Types of Institution	2013-14			2014-2015			2015-2016		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Higher Secondary School	3385	2968	<b>3646</b>	3117	3113	6230	4098	3849	<b>7947</b>
2	High School	8005	9193	<b>15594</b>	7830	9191	17021	7945	10384	<b>18329</b>
3	Middle School	23921	26631	<b>10608</b>	32107	35448	67555	21095	24027	<b>45122</b>
4	Primary School	98300	100660	<b>57027</b>	48365	49693	98058	57323	59511	<b>116834</b>
<b>Total</b>		<b>133611</b>	<b>139452</b>	<b>86875</b>	<b>91419</b>	<b>97445</b>	<b>188864</b>	<b>90461</b>	<b>97771</b>	<b>188232</b>

**Table 8.2  
ENROLLMENT IN PRIVATE SCHOOL**

Sl. No.	Types of Institution	2013-14			2014-2015			2015-2016		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Higher Secondary School	10321	9890	<b>20211</b>	10912	10215	<b>21127</b>	11337	11092	<b>22429</b>
2	High School	19878	18886	<b>38764</b>	17931	16996	<b>34927</b>	20024	18595	<b>38619</b>
3	Middle School	38235	34767	<b>73002</b>	46775	32972	<b>79747</b>	33921	30180	<b>64101</b>
4	Primary School	98732	88866	<b>187598</b>	51503	44925	<b>96428</b>	63505	55895	<b>119400</b>
	<b>Total</b>	<b>167166</b>	<b>152409</b>	<b>319575</b>	<b>127121</b>	<b>105108</b>	<b>232229</b>	<b>128787</b>	<b>115762</b>	<b>244549</b>

**Table 8.2 (contd. )**  
**Enrollment of students in central Government schools**

SI.No	Types of institution	2013-2014			2014-2015			2015-2016		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Higher secondary school	377	253	630	463	290	753	479	347	826
2	Secondary/ High School	644	473	1117	634	368	1002	828	537	1365
3	Upper Primary/ Middle School	1609	1234	2843	1219	874	2093	1401	992	2393
4	Primary School	1695	1619	3314	574	513	1087	991	855	1846
	<b>Total</b>	<b>4325</b>	<b>3579</b>	<b>7904</b>	<b>2890</b>	<b>2045</b>	<b>4935</b>	<b>3699</b>	<b>2731</b>	<b>6430</b>



**Table 8.2**  
**ENROLLMENT IN SCHOOL ( BOTH GOVT. AND PRIVATE)**

Sl. No	Types of Institution	2013-14			2014-2015			2015-2016		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	6	7	8	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Higher Secondary School	13706	12858	<b>26564</b>	14029	13328	<b>27357</b>	15435	14941	<b>30376</b>
2	High School	27883	28079	<b>55962</b>	25761	261878	<b>287639</b>	27969	28979	<b>56948</b>
3	Middle School	62156	61398	<b>123554</b>	78882	65079	<b>143961</b>	55016	54207	<b>109223</b>
4	Primary School	197032	189526	<b>386558</b>	99868	94618	<b>194486</b>	120828	115406	<b>236234</b>
	<b>Total</b>	<b>300777</b>	<b>291861</b>	<b>592638</b>	<b>218540</b>	<b>434903</b>	<b>653443</b>	<b>219248</b>	<b>213533</b>	<b>432781</b>

**Table 8.3**  
**NUMBER OF TRAINED AND UNTRAINED TEACHERS DURING THE YEAR 2013-2014**

Sl.no	Category		Central Govt	State Govt	Private unaided	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Trained	Diploma(2 Years)	7	1917	261	2185
2		B.E1.Ed	16	436	162	614
3		B.Ed	175	1540	709	2424
4		M.Ed	22	74	91	187
5		Others	25	2026	884	2935
6		Special Education	9	285	141	435
7	Untrained	-	146	12140	8050	20336
		<b>Total</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>18418</b>	<b>10298</b>	<b>29116</b>

**NUMBER OF TRAINED AND UNTRAINED TEACHERS DURING THE YEAR 2014-2015**

Sl.no	Category		Central Govt	State Govt	Private unaided	Tribal/Social Welfare Dept	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7
1	Trained	Diploma(2 Years)	10	1932	268	0	2210
2		B.E1.Ed	15	458	167	1	641
3		B.Ed	170	1648	736	3	2557
4		M.Ed	14	71	78	0	163
5		Others	26	2052	894	3	2975
6		Special Education	9	301	140	1	451
7	Untrained	-	115	11982	8383	22	20502
		<b>Total</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>18444</b>	<b>10666</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>29499</b>

**Table 8.3- NUMBER OF TRAINED AND UNTRAINED TEACHERS DURING THE YEAR 2015-2016**

Sl.no	Category		Central Govt	State Govt	Private unaided	Tribal/Social Welfare Dept	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7
1	Trained	Diploma(2 Years)	15	2147	328	0	2490
2		B.E1.Ed	29	473	173	0	675
3		B.Ed	220	1890	916	3	3029
4		M.Ed	18	63	51	0	132
5		Others	41	2150	974	3	3168
6		Special Education	13	265	152	0	430
7	Untrained	-	149	11862	8843	28	20882
		<b>Total</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>18850</b>	<b>11437</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>30806</b>

Table 8.4(a)  
RESULT OF THE HIGH SCHOOL LEAVING CERTIFICATE EXAMINATION

Year		2014			2015			2016		
Type of Exam	Gender	Appeared	Passed	Passed %	Appeared	Passed	Passed %	Appeared	Passed	Passed %
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>Matric</b>	Male	10836	7221	66.64	11541	7389	66.64	11071	7377	<b>66.63</b>
	Female	10842	6910	63.73	12098	7516	63.73	11899	7650	<b>64.29</b>
	<b>Total</b>	<b>21678</b>	<b>14131</b>	<b>65.19</b>	<b>23639</b>	<b>14905</b>	<b>65.19</b>	<b>22970</b>	<b>15027</b>	<b>35.42</b>

Table 8.4(b)

## RESULT OF THE HIGHER SECONDARY SCHOOL LEAVING CERTIFICATE EXAMINATION

Sl.No	Year		2014			2015			2016		
	Stream	Gender	Appeared	Passed	Passed %	Appeared	Passed	Passed %	Appeared	Passed	Passed %
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Arts	Boys	4714	3264	69.24	4710	3096	65.73	4894	3319	67.82
		Girls	5156	3832	74.32	5240	3860	73.66	5492	4169	75.91
		<b>Total</b>	<b>9870</b>	<b>7096</b>	<b>71.89</b>	<b>9950</b>	<b>6956</b>	<b>69.91</b>	<b>10386</b>	<b>7488</b>	<b>72.1</b>
2	Commerce	Boys	760	569	74.87	789	483	61.22	892	605	67.83
		Girls	390	359	92.05	442	340	76.92	505	426	84.36
		<b>Total</b>	<b>1150</b>	<b>928</b>	<b>80.7</b>	<b>1231</b>	<b>823</b>	<b>66.86</b>	<b>1397</b>	<b>1031</b>	<b>73.8</b>
3	Science	Boys	1518	1216	67.98	1404	1066	75.93	1510	1193	79.01
		Girls	1032	881	72.45	1072	906	84.51	1215	1053	86.67
		<b>Total</b>	<b>2550</b>	<b>2097</b>	<b>82.24</b>	<b>2476</b>	<b>1972</b>	<b>79.64</b>	<b>2725</b>	<b>2246</b>	<b>82.42</b>
<b>Grand Total</b>			<b>13570</b>	<b>10121</b>	<b>76.19</b>	<b>13657</b>	<b>9751</b>	<b>71.40</b>	<b>14508</b>	<b>10765</b>	<b>74.2</b>

Source:Result Gazette Of the HSSLC 2016,NBSE

Table 9.1

## NUMBER OF DEGREE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION AND STUDENTS ENROLMENT

YEAR	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS		TOTAL	NUMBER OF DEGREE STUDENTS		TOTAL
	PRIVATE	GOVERNMENT		PRIVATE	GOVERNMENT	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>2013-14</b>	46	15	61	14553	6066	<b>20619</b>
<b>2014-15</b>	46	15	61	17007	5347	<b>22354</b>
<b>2015-16</b>	48	15	63	14115	5945	<b>20060</b>

**Table: 9.2**  
**RESULT OF DIFFERENT EXAMINATIONS**

Sl.No	Types of Exam.	2013			2014			2015		
		No.of App.	No.of Pass	% of Pass	No.of App.	No.of Pass	% of Pass	No.of App.	No.of Pass	% of Pass
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	<i>BA (General)</i>							1674	1168	<b>73.39%</b>
	BA (Hons)	5361	2976	58.79	1693	1434	84.70	1767	1454	<b>85.25%</b>
2	B.Sc(General)	397	368	83.24	297	226	76.09	49	37	<b>79.48%</b>
	B.Sc(HONS)							322	229	<b>66.80%</b>
3	B.Com(General)	725	446	62.16	100	92	92.00	181	130	<b>55.50%</b>
	B.Com(Hons)							249	214	<b>74.50%</b>
4	B.Ed.	419	325	77.56	135	117	86.67	343	313	<b>91.25%</b>
5	Law	157	24	15.28	NA	NA	NA	207	98	<b>47.34%</b>

Table 9.3

Numbers of Teaching and Non-Teaching Staff

Year	Staff of Govt.College	
	Teaching staff	Non-Teaching staff
1	2	3
<b>2013-14</b>	484	560
<b>2014-15</b>	560	564
<b>2015-16</b>	573	587

Table 10.1

**DISTRIBUTION OF GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES ACCORDING TO STATUS**

Year	Class I & II	Class III	Class IV	Total
1	2	3	4	5
1964	287	5395	2629	8311
1965	360	6674	4272	11306
1966	449	7465	5057	12971
1967	475	8105	6866	15446
1968	572	9372	8655	18599
1969	634	10993	10300	21927
1970	682	11223	11341	23246
1971	704	12116	13414	26234

Year	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Total
1974	251	596	15431	14476	30754
1975	285	630	15979	14779	31673
1976	309	653	17653	16200	34815
1980	548	944	21785	19471	42748
1981	625	1059	23060	19702	44446
1982	662	1062	23835	20499	46058
1983	703	1147	25017	21483	48350
1984	737	1210	25208	22002	49157
1985	794	1258	26007	22005	50064
1986	955	1183	26613	22151	50902
1987	1110	1128	27395	22769	52402
1988	1381	1021	27904	23221	53527
1989	1538	969	28634	24434	55575
1990	1763	818	29447	24815	56843
1991	1883	773	30185	25108	57949
1992	1941	777	30779	25417	58914
1993	1977	779	31061	25650	59467
1994	2109	729	31435	26049	60322
1995	2341	851	32485	26535	62212
1996	2410	1000	33621	27413	64444
1997	2591	916	33399	27611	64517
1998	2948	1502	38598	27840	70888
1999	3028	1540	39892	28169	72629
2000	3058	1545	42318	26452	73373
2001	3059	1589	42440	26360	73448
2002	3059	1698	50968	17751	73476
2003	3064	1697	50988	17734	73483
2004	3109	1883	52007	17341	74340
2005	3162	1929	54723	17838	77652
2006	3363	1976	56888	20107	82334
2007	3426	2120	56305	21547	83398
2008	3558	2371	58002	22604	86535
2009	3561	2400	59044	22536	87541
2010	3632	2380	60843	23664	90519
2011	3707	2401	61264	23936	91308
2012	3818	2557	59899	25097	91371
2013	3891	2626	63202	23811	93530
2014	3988	2740	64019	25156	95903
2015	4048	2804	64287	26381	97520



**Table 10.2(a)**

**DISTRIBUTION OF STATE GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES ACCORDING TO STATUS, SCHEDULED TRIBE & OTHERS**

<b>Date &amp; Year</b>	<b>S.T./ Others</b>	<b>Class I</b>	<b>Class II</b>	<b>Class III</b>	<b>Class IV</b>	<b>Total</b>
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>7</i>
<b>31.03.2013</b>	ST.	3637	2502	59803	21268	<b>87210</b>
	Others	254	124	3399	2543	<b>6320</b>
	<b>Total</b>	<b>3891</b>	<b>2626</b>	<b>63202</b>	<b>23811</b>	<b>93530</b>

**Table 10.2(b)**

**DISTRIBUTION OF STATE GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES ACCORDING TO STATUS, SCHEDULED TRIBE & OTHERS**

<b>Date &amp; Year</b>	<b>S.T./ Others</b>	<b>Class I</b>	<b>Class II</b>	<b>Class III</b>	<b>Class IV</b>	<b>Total</b>
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>7</i>
<b>31.03.2014</b>	ST.	3829	2661	60945	22989	90424
	Others	159	79	3074	2167	5479
	<b>Total</b>	<b>3988</b>	<b>2740</b>	<b>64019</b>	<b>25156</b>	<b>95903</b>

**Table 10.2(c)**

**DISTRIBUTION OF STATE GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES ACCORDING TO STATUS, SCHEDULED TRIBE & OTHERS**

<b>Date &amp; Year</b>	<b>S.T./ Others</b>	<b>Class I</b>	<b>Class II</b>	<b>Class III</b>	<b>Class IV</b>	<b>Total</b>
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>7</i>
<b>31.03.2015</b>	ST.	3888	2732	61251	24240	<b>92111</b>
	Others	160	72	3036	2141	<b>5409</b>
	<b>Total</b>	<b>4048</b>	<b>2804</b>	<b>64287</b>	<b>26381</b>	<b>97520</b>

Table 10.3

Distribution of employees according to gender as on 31.03.2013

Status	Gender				Total	Percentage
	Male	Percentage	Female	Percentage		
Class-1	3016	77.51	875	22.49	3891	100.00
Class-11	2072	78.90	554	21.10	2626	100.00
Class-111	48517	76.80	14685	23.24	63202	100.00
Class -1V	19320	81.14	4491	18.86	23811	100.00
Total	72925	77.97	20605	22.03	93530	100.00

Distribution of employees according to gender as on 31.03.2014

Status	Gender				Total	Percentage
	Male	Percentage	Female	Percentage		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Class-1	2942	73.77	1046	26.23	3988	100.00
Class-11	2136	77.96	604	22.04	2740	100.00
Class-111	49472	77.28	14547	22.72	64019	100.00
Class -1V	19805	78.73	5351	21.27	25156	100.00
Total	<b>74355</b>	<b>77.53</b>	<b>21548</b>	<b>22.47</b>	<b>95903</b>	<b>100.00</b>

Distribution of employees according to gender as on 31.03.2015

Status	Gender				Total	Percentage
	Male	Percentage	Female	Percentage		
Class-1	2951	72.00	1097	28.00	4048	100.00
Class-11	2154	76.00	650	24.00	2804	100.00
Class-111	49800	77.00	14487	23.00	64287	100.00
Class -1V	20612	78.00	5769	22.00	26381	100.00
Total	75517	77.00	22003	23.00	97520	100.00

Table 10.4

**DISTRIBUTION OF GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES ACCORDING TO STATUS AND DEPARTMENT-WISE AS ON 31ST MARCH, 2013**

Sl. No	Department	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class-IV	Total	Rank
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Administrative Training Institute	12	7	22	25	66	58
2	Agriculture	105	108	800	369	1382	11
3	Animal Husbandary & Veterinary	170	20	597	740	1527	10
4	Arts & Culture	15	21	106	76	218	43
5	Assembly Secretariat	40	14	102	66	222	42
6	Civil Secretariat	279	101	1260	731	2371	8
7	Border Affairs	6		13	4	23	65
8	Co-operation	24	11	184	73	292	39
9	DUDA	12	11	26	15	64	60
10	Economics & Statistics	22	38	526	92	678	22
11	Election	7	24	82	46	159	50
12	Electricity	94	152	1469	1329	3044	7
13	Employment & Craftsman Training	23	22	235	115	395	31
14	Evaluation	6	12	70	25	113	54
15	Excise	17	40	358	46	461	27
16	Fire Services	2	6	403	45	456	28
17	Fisheries	16	11	191	97	315	37
18	Forest	59	83	909	182	1233	12
19	General Administration	175	40	2495	2241	4951	4
20	Geology and Mining	52	22	150	121	345	34
21	Governor's Secretariat	10	1	22	33	66	59
22	Health & Family Welfare	417	53	3461	2792	6723	3
23	Higher Education	491	13	227	339	1070	15
24	Home Guards	15	11	152	63	241	41
25	Horticulture	33	18	182	221	454	29
26	Industries & commerce	112	62	694	327	1195	13
27	Information & Public Relation	11	29	425	175	640	23
28	Information Technology	5	3	12	8	28	64
29	Irrigation & Flood Control	46	42	357	252	697	20
30	Jail & Prisons	19	13	633	102	767	18
31	Judicial	37	4	158	106	305	38
32	Labour	16	3	85	57	161	49
33	Land Record & Survey	18	12	165	146	341	35
34	Land Resource	15	7	93	49	164	48
35	Legal Metrology & Comsumer Protection	10	1	72	55	138	52
36	Lotteries	6	3	27	14	50	61
37	N.B.S.E	28	4	35	17	84	56
38	N.P.S.C	14	5	26	27	72	57
39	N.S.T	28	27	719	348	1122	14
40	Planning & Co-ordination	48	27	203	86	364	33
41	Police	308	260	23336	2231	26135	1
42	Printing & Stationary	9	7	377	39	432	30
43	Public Health & Engineering	75	159	1070	2602	3906	6
44	PWD. (Mechanical)	18	60	498	357	933	17
45	PWD (N.H)	26	37	194	137	394	32
46	PWD. (Road & Bridges)	151	215	2561	1783	4710	5
47	PWD ( Housing)	68	108	1081	1028	2285	9
48	Rural Development	130	46	574	261	1011	16
49	S.C.E.R.T	57	15	45	51	168	47
50	School Education	200	338	13084	2128	15750	2
51	Science & Technology	5		19	13	37	63
52	Sericulture	19	13	186	108	326	36
53	S.I.R.D	10	2	15	13	40	62
54	Social Security & Welfare	22	88	513	139	762	19
55	Soil & Water Conservation	52	50	390	202	694	21
56	Supply	13	8	310	206	537	26
57	Taxes	10	12	105	83	210	45
58	Technical Education	54	4	76	84	218	44
59	Tourism	15	16	54	59	144	51
60	Transport	7	9	133	41	190	46
61	Treasury & Accounts	32	44	385	154	615	24
62	Urban Development	36	29	110	101	276	40
63	Vigilance Commission	19	8	75	22	124	53
64	Women Development	9	8	54	14	85	55
65	Youth Resources & Sports	31	9	211	300	551	25
<b>Total</b>		<b>3891</b>	<b>2626</b>	<b>63202</b>	<b>23811</b>	<b>93530</b>	

(Source: Directorate of Economics &amp; Statistics)

Table 10.4

**DISTRIBUTION OF GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES ACCORDING TO STATUS AND  
DEPARTMENT-WISE AS ON 31ST MARCH, 2014**

Sl. No	Department	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class-IV	Total	Rank
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Administrative Training Institute	12	7	22	25	66	59
2	Agriculture	96	103	719	368	1286	11
3	Animal Husbandary & Veterinary	144	17	572	778	1511	10
4	Arts & Culture	14	28	122	121	285	38
5	Assembly Secretariat	38	17	100	68	223	42
6	Border Affairs	6	-	13	4	23	67
7	Civil Secretariat	335	102	606	709	1752	9
8	Co-operation	22	12	193	74	301	37
9	DUDA	13	8	27	14	62	61
10	Economics & Statistics	21	40	542	83	686	22
11	Election	10	26	87	48	171	50
12	Electricity	99	212	1377	1633	3321	7
13	Employment & Craftsman Training	28	19	240	137	424	32
14	Evaluation	6	12	71	38	127	53
15	Excise	18	36	368	42	464	29
16	Fire Services	2	6	403	45	456	30
17	Fisheries	16	11	191	97	315	36
18	Forest	35	70	743	155	1003	15
19	General Administration	175	40	2495	2241	4951	5
20	Geology and Mining	56	27	182	120	385	34
21	Governor's Secretariat	10	4	20	33	67	58
22	Health & Family Welfare	427	54	3577	2962	7020	3
23	Higher Education	526	15	259	353	1153	12
24	Home Guards	15	12	148	63	238	41
25	Horticulture	36	19	177	267	499	28
26	Industries & commerce	93	21	441	296	851	18
27	Information Commission	6	1	9	9	25	24
28	Information & Public Relation	26	18	397	141	582	65
29	Information Technology	5	2	12	6	25	66
30	Irrigation & Flood Control	48	40	401	262	751	20
31	Jail & Prisons	20	15	781	201	1017	14
32	Judicial	33	9	143	92	277	39
33	Labour	19	5	82	52	158	52
34	Land Record & Survey	15	10	138	104	267	40
35	Land Resource	22	5	84	64	175	49
36	Legal Metrology & Consumer Protection	14	1	82	79	176	48
37	Lotteries	6	3	25	15	49	62
38	N.B.S.E	28	4	39	21	92	55
39	New & Renewable Energy	7	12	53	15	87	56
40	N.P.S.C	18	3	26	19	66	60
41	N.S.T	26	32	793	278	1129	13
42	Planning & Co-ordination	41	43	184	98	366	35
43	Police	338	272	23969	1854	26433	1
44	Printing & Stationary	9	7	389	43	448	31
45	Public Health Engineering	75	159	1070	2602	3906	6
46	PWD. (Mechanical)	20	45	489	428	982	17
47	PWD. (Road & Bridges)	81	144	1695	1065	2985	8
48	PWD ( Housing)	27	51	253	180	511	27
49	PWD (N.H)	136	206	3422	2777	6541	4
50	Rural Development	123	42	587	244	996	16
51	S.C.E.R.T	71	14	38	64	187	46
52	School Education	206	354	12472	2089	15121	2
53	Science & Technology	5	-	23	13	41	64
54	Sericulture	25	10	224	164	423	33
55	S.I.R.D	12	2	15	13	42	63
56	Social Security & Welfare	25	78	505	139	747	21
57	Soil & Water Conservation	57	63	441	251	812	19
58	Supply	15	11	308	192	526	26
59	Taxes	8	14	99	78	199	44
60	Technical Education	54	4	76	84	218	43
61	Tourism	15	18	64	66	163	51
62	Transport	7	9	130	39	185	47
63	Treasuries & Accounts	28	33	380	141	582	25
64	Urban Development	29	24	92	44	189	45
65	Vigilance Commission	20	8	69	26	123	54
66	Women Development	7	8	53	13	81	57
67	Youth Resources & Sports	8	49	212	318	587	23
	Total	3988	2746	64019	25156	95909	

(Source: Directorate of Economics &amp; Statistics)

Table 10. 4

**DISTRIBUTION OF GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES ACCORDING TO STATUS AND DEPARTMENT-WISE AS ON 31ST MARCH, 2015**

Sl. No	Department	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class-IV	Total	Rank
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Administrative Training Institute	12	7	22	25	66	59
2	Agriculture	98	108	749	377	1332	12
3	Animal Husbandary & Veterinary	144	17	572	778	1511	10
4	Arts & Culture	14	29	121	121	285	39
5	Assembly Secretariat	39	17	96	68	220	44
6	Border Affairs	6	-	13	4	23	67
7	Civil Secretariat	335	102	606	709	1752	9
8	Co-operation	26	5	197	87	315	36
9	DUDA	13	8	25	14	60	61
10	Economics & Statistics	19	41	558	83	701	22
11	Election	11	30	90	48	179	49
12	Electricity	87	215	1331	1446	3079	8
13	Employment & Craftsman Training	28	19	240	137	424	31
14	Evaluation	6	12	71	38	127	53
15	Excise	18	36	368	42	464	28
16	Fire Services	2	6	403	45	456	29
17	Fisheries	16	11	191	97	315	37
18	Forest	54	99	961	230	1344	11
19	General Administration	175	40	2495	2241	4951	5
20	Geology and Mining	56	27	182	120	385	34
21	Governor's Secretariat	10	4	21	38	73	58
22	Health & Family Welfare	427	54	3577	2962	7020	3
23	Higher Education	561	13	206	390	1170	13
24	Home Guards	16	12	148	63	239	42
25	Horticulture	36	20	173	272	501	27
26	Industries & commerce	93	21	441	296	851	18
27	Information Commission	24	19	395	141	579	25
28	Information & Public Relation	6	1	9	9	25	65
29	Information Technology	5	2	12	6	25	66
30	Irrigation & Flood Control	48	40	401	262	751	20
31	Jail & Prisons	20	15	781	201	1017	15
32	Judicial	33	9	143	92	277	40
33	Labour	19	5	82	52	158	52
34	Land Record & Survey	15	10	140	106	271	41
35	Land Resource	22	5	84	64	175	50
36	Legal Metrology & Consumer Protection	12	1	90	81	184	48
37	Lotteries	6	3	28	15	52	62
38	N.B.S.E	27	5	41	17	90	55
39	New & Renewable Energy	7	11	53	15	86	56
40	N.P.S.C	18	3	26	19	66	60
41	N.S.T	26	32	793	278	1129	14
42	Planning & Co-ordination	41	43	184	98	366	35
43	Police	338	272	23969	1854	26433	1
44	Printing & Stationary	9	7	389	43	448	30
45	Public Health Engineering	75	159	1070	2602	3906	7

46	PWD. (Mechanical)	30	51	491	405	977	17
47	PWD. (Road & Bridges)	91	152	1986	2648	4877	6
48	PWD ( Housing)	30	42	228	92	392	33
49	PWD (N.H)	123	212	3102	2473	5910	4
50	Rural Development	123	42	587	244	996	16
51	S.C.E.R.T	71	14	38	64	187	46
52	School Education	199	348	12472	2090	15109	2
53	Science & Technology	5	1	21	13	40	64
54	Sericulture	25	10	224	164	423	32
55	S.I.R.D	12	2	15	13	42	63
56	Social Security & Welfare	25	78	505	138	746	21
57	Soil & Water Conservation	57	63	441	251	812	19
58	Supply	15	11	307	194	527	26
59	Taxes	13	28	154	103	298	38
60	Technical Education	54	4	76	84	218	45
61	Tourism	15	18	64	66	163	51
62	Transport	7	9	130	39	185	47
63	Treasuries & Accounts	42	33	445	151	671	23
64	Urban Development	23	25	104	78	230	43
65	Vigilance Commission	20	9	69	26	124	54
66	Women Development	7	8	53	13	81	57
67	Youth Resources & Sports	8	49	228	346	631	24
	Total	4048	2804	64287	26381	97520	

(Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics)

Table: 10.5

**DISTRICT-WISE DISTRIBUTION OF GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES ACCORDING TO STATUS  
AS ON 31.3.2013**

District	STATUS				
	Class-I	Class-II	Class-III	Class-IV	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
1. Kohima	1847	955	15195	5722	<b>23719</b>
2. Phek	188	123	4208	2835	<b>7354</b>
3. Mokokchung	368	337	8454	2799	<b>11958</b>
4. Wokha	148	144	3820	1225	<b>5337</b>
5. Zunheboto	168	109	5544	1635	<b>7456</b>
6. Tuensang	227	180	5625	1884	<b>7916</b>
7. Mon	168	129	4026	1488	<b>5811</b>
8. Dimapur	521	465	12323	3974	<b>17283</b>
9. Peren	123	101	1949	883	<b>3056</b>
10. Longleng	56	34	967	563	<b>1620</b>
11. Kiphire	77	49	1091	803	<b>2020</b>
<b>Nagaland</b>	<b>3891</b>	<b>2626</b>	<b>63202</b>	<b>23811</b>	<b>93530</b>

**AS ON 31.3.2014**

District	STATUS				
	Class-I	Class-II	Class-III	Class-IV	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
1. Kohima	1988	1138	15509	6396	25031
2. Phek	191	139	4243	2433	7006
3. Mokokchung	360	332	8187	2849	11728
4. Wokha	142	101	3855	1547	5645
5. Zunheboto	169	130	5832	1887	8018
6. Tuensang	227	171	5573	2418	8389
7. Mon	163	129	4070	1748	6110
8. Dimapur	476	447	12346	3640	16909
9. Peren	128	73	2233	584	3018
10. Longleng	59	36	1033	736	1864
11. Kiphire	85	50	1138	918	2191
<b>Nagaland</b>	<b>3988</b>	<b>2746</b>	<b>64019</b>	<b>25156</b>	<b>95909</b>

**AS ON 31.3.2015**

District	STATUS				
	Class-I	Class-II	Class-III	Class-IV	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
1. Kohima	1959	1136	15510	6882	<b>25487</b>
2. Dimapur	531	512	12784	3815	<b>17642</b>
3. Mokokchung	370	313	8217	2999	<b>11899</b>
4. Tuensang	226	166	5667	2221	<b>8280</b>
5. Zunheboto	162	121	5501	1826	<b>7611</b>
6. Phek	208	141	4271	2628	<b>7248</b>
7. Mon	168	141	4079	1754	<b>6142</b>
8. Wokha	142	104	3881	1585	<b>5712</b>
9. Peren	128	84	2224	989	<b>3425</b>
10. Longleng	64	37	1008	768	<b>1877</b>
11. Kiphire	89	49	1145	914	<b>2197</b>
<b>Nagaland</b>	<b>4048</b>	<b>2804</b>	<b>64287</b>	<b>26381</b>	<b>97520</b>

**TABLE -10.6**  
**NUMBER OF APPLICANTS ON THE LIVE REGISTER OF EMPLOYMENT EXCHANGES**  
**ACCORDING TO EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATION AS ON 31st DEC**

Si.No	Education Level	2013			2014			2015		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Post Graduate	1460	1955	<b>3415</b>	1538	2084	<b>3622</b>	1755	2163	3918
2	Graduate	9082	8555	<b>17637</b>	9400	8992	<b>18392</b>	11178	8976	<b>20154</b>
3	P.U	7682	6031	<b>13713</b>	7619	6140	<b>13759</b>	8031	5499	<b>13530</b>
4	Matriculate	7834	3096	<b>10930</b>	7737	2984	<b>10721</b>	9023	3044	<b>12067</b>
5	Below Matric	14363	2333	<b>16696</b>	13876	2308	<b>16184</b>	18380	2737	<b>21117</b>
6	Degree (Tech)	503	214	<b>717</b>	567	255	<b>822</b>	680	294	<b>974</b>
7	Diploma	382	243	<b>625</b>	383	238	<b>621</b>	432	223	<b>655</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>41306</b>	<b>22427</b>	<b>63733</b>	<b>41120</b>	<b>23001</b>	<b>64121</b>	<b>49479</b>	<b>22936</b>	<b>72415</b>



**TABLE- 10.7**  
**NUMBER OF PERSONS PLACED THROUGH EMPLOYMENT EXCHANGES**  
**ACCORDING TO EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATION**

SI.No	Education Level	2013			2014		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Post Graduate	2	1	3	23	27	50
2	Graduate	20	16	36	5	14	19
3	P.U	20	10	30	6	8	14
4	Matriculate	1	-	1	1	6	7
5	Below Matric		-		-	20	20
6	Degree (Tech)	1	-	1	-	-	-
7	Diploma	-	-		-	-	
<b>TOTAL</b>		44	27	71	35	75	110

**Table:10.8**  
**NUMBER OF TRAINEES**  
**UNDER-GOING TRAINING IN IT I's**

<b>Sl.No</b>	<b>Name of Trade</b>	<b>2013</b>	<b>2014</b>	<b>2015</b>
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>
1	Draughtsman	69	67	73
2	Electrician	86	100	111
3	Electronic Mechanic	7	13	13
4	Fitter	-	7	12
5	Mechanist	14	11	9
6	Motor Mechanic	46	61	57
7	Radio & T.V	6	4	-
8	Surveyor	22	24	19
9	Turner	-	-	-
10	Wireman	-	-	-
11	IT & ESM	6	14	24
12	Apparel	20	26	-
13	Automobile	38	17	-
14	Carpentry	132	137	148
15	Cutting & Sewing	63	60	104
16	C.O.P.A	105	100	82
17	Dress Making	-	-	8
18	Diesel Mechanic	3	10	18
19	Hair & Skin Care	31	26	17
20	Knitting	90	84	93
21	Plumber	42	31	33
22	Secretarial Practise	28	23	21
23	Stenography	17	15	20
24	Welder	-	10	12
<b>Total</b>		<b>825</b>	<b>840</b>	874

**Table:10.9**  
**NUMBER OF TRAINEES PASSED OUT**  
**UNDER THE CRAFTSMEN TRAINING SCHEME**

<b>Sl.No</b>	<b>Name of Trade</b>	<b>2013</b>	<b>2014</b>	<b>2015</b>
1	2	3	4	5
1	Draughtsman	14	46	29
2	Electrician	8	47	54
3	Electronic Mechanic	-	5	14
4	Fitter	-	-	-
5	Mechanist	-	-	5
6	Motor Mechanic	11	17	56
7	Radio & T.V	2	-	-
8	Surveyor	1	11	20
9	Turner	-	-	-
10	Wireman	-	-	-
11	IT & ESM	1	3	1
12	Apparel	24	10	-
13	Automobile	26	21	-
14	Carpentry	84	44	156
15	Cutting & Sewing	25	48	61
16	C.O.P.A	53	49	66
17	Dress Making	-	-	-
18	Diesel Mechanic	3	5	4
19	Hair & Skin Care	19	17	12
20	Knitting	64	56	96
21	Plumber	16	12	20
22	Secretarial Practise	5	19	14
23	Stenography	4	12	12
24	Welder	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>		<b>360</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>620</b>

Table:10.10  
**NUMBER OF PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED APPLICANTS  
 REMAINING ON THE LIVE REGISTER OF EMPLOYMENT EXCHANGE  
 AS ON 31st December**

Sl. No	Educational Level	2013			2014			2015		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Graduate & above	22	4	26	24	4	28	26	4	<b>30</b>
2	Pre-University	24	4	28	25	4	29	25	4	<b>29</b>
3	Matriculate	45	24	69	45	24	69	47	24	<b>71</b>
4	Below Matric	667	327	994	665	318	983	672	311	<b>983</b>
<b>Total</b>		<b>758</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>1159</b>	<b>759</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>1109</b>	<b>770</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>1113</b>

(Source: Directorate of Employment & Craftsmen Training)

**Table:11.1 (contd)**  
**District-Wise Forest Covered In The State (Area in Km) 2015**

<b>SL.NO.</b>	<b>District</b>	<b>Geographical Area</b>	<b>Very Dense Forest</b>	<b>Mod.Dense Forest</b>	<b>Open Forest</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Percent Of GA</b>	<b>Change</b>	<b>Scrub</b>
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>10</i>
1	Dimapur	758	0	73.00	338.00	411	54.22	-16	2
2	Kohima	3283.00	290.00	1130	1443	2863	87.21	-34.00	115
3	Mokokchung	1615	3	514	827.00	1344.00	83.22	-16	39.00
4	Mon	1786	32	446.00	792.00	1270	71.11	67	136
5	Phek	2026	275.00	652.00	757.00	1684	83.12	-8	77
6	Tuensang	4228	610	1014	1458.00	3082	72.89	-44	171
7	Wokha	1628	1.00	483	856.00	1340	82.31	-14	13
8	Zunheboto	1255.00	85	383	504	972.00	77.45	-13	69
	<b>Total</b>	16579	1296	4695	6975.00	12966.00	78.21	-78	622

Table 11.2  
**CLASSIFICATION OF FOREST AREA (IN HECTARES) 2015**

SI.No	Particular	Forest Area	% To Total Forest Area
1	2	3	4
<b>LEGAL STATUS</b>			
1	a)Reserved Forest	6226	0.72
	b)Purchased Forest	19247	2.32
2	Protected Forest	51679	5.99
3	Wildlife Sanctuary	3469	0.40
4	National Park	20202	2.34
5	Village Forest (Accessible Forests)	477827	53.37
6	Degraded Forest	284280	32.95
	Total of Village Forests (1+2+3+4+5+6)	<b>862930</b>	<b>100%</b>
<b>OWNERSHIP</b>			
1	State	100823	11.76
2	Private	762107	88.24
	<b>Total</b>	<b>862930</b>	<b>100.00</b>

**Table 11.3  
REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF THE  
FOREST DEPARTMENT**

*(` . in Lakhs)*

Year	Revenue	Expenditure		Total
		Plan	Non-Plan	Plan + Non-Plan
1	2	3	4	5
<b>2004-05</b>	355.81	660.00	1595.60	<b>2255.60</b>
<b>2006-07</b>	555.37	1335.00	1642.22	<b>2977.22</b>
<b>2007-08</b>	425.53	1780.00	1819.13	<b>3599.13</b>
<b>2008-09</b>	467.49	2173.73	2331.00	<b>4504.73</b>
<b>2009-10</b>	526.67	2721.56	2657.98	<b>5379.54</b>
<b>2011-12</b>	386.27	4019.00	4047.16	<b>8066.16</b>
<b>2012-13</b>	370.06	4385.55	4304.80	<b>8690.35</b>
<b>2013-14</b>	381.63	3570.97	4730.13	<b>8301.10</b>
<b>2014-15</b>	552.62	408.00	8789.80	<b>9197.80</b>
<b>2015-16</b>	46576128	75.00	5878.89	<b>5953.89</b>

*(Source : Principal Chief Conservator of Forest)*







**NUMBER OF MEDICAL PERSONNEL, 2013-14**

Sl. No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	<b>Doctors</b>	76	36	49	35	30	31	40	35	22	18	16	<b>388</b>
2	<b>Pharmacist</b>	76	51	72	36	37	57	36	26	20	12	9	<b>432</b>
3	<b>Nurses</b>	194	137	172	123	89	100	113	98	46	34	29	<b>1135</b>
4	<b>Lab Technician</b>	18	6	13	7	7	4	4	4	1	1	2	<b>67</b>
5	<b>Ayush Doctors</b>	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>5</b>

**NUMBER OF MEDICAL PERSONNEL, 2014-15**

Sl. No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	<i>Doctors(General)</i>	27	11	21	15	17	20	19	17	13	8	8	<b>176</b>
2	<i>Doctors(specialist)</i>	40	20	17	12	6	6	9	10	5	4	5	<b>134</b>
3	<i>Dental Doctors</i>	4	3	4	3	2	2	3	3	2	2	2	<b>30</b>
4	<i>Ayush Doctors</i>	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>6</b>
5	<b>Pharmacist</b>	68	50	72	44	38	56	41	33	23	14	10	<b>449</b>
6	<b>Lab technician</b>	17	7	13	7	7	4	3	4	1	1	2	<b>66</b>
7	<b>Nurse</b>	95	64	73	44	33	18	33	18	11	8	5	<b>402</b>
8	<b>ANM/FHW</b>	133	96	120	83	75	87	88	76	37	28	24	<b>847</b>
9	<b>LHV</b>	18	6	11	4	5	3	5	3	3	-	1	<b>59</b>

**NUMBER OF MEDICAL PERSONNEL, 2015-16**

Sl. No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	<i>Doctors(General)</i>	25	14	29	23	22	19	27	18	17	16	9	<b>219</b>
2	<i>Doctors(specialist)</i>	15	6	5	2	4	5	4	1	1	2	3	<b>48</b>
3	<i>Dental Doctors</i>	4	3	3	2	2	2	3	2	2	2	2	<b>27</b>
4	<i>Ayush Doctors</i>	10	10	7	5	5	5	7	5	6	4	3	<b>67</b>
5	<b>Pharmacist</b>	67	49	57	40	34	50	34	27	19	14	8	<b>399</b>
6	<b>Lab technician</b>	18	7	13	7	7	4	4	4	1	1	3	<b>69</b>
7	<b>Nurse Sister</b>	31	19	22	13	3	2	3	2	2	1	-	<b>98</b>
8	<b>Staff Nurse</b>	80	50	64	37	31	16	30	18	9	7	6	<b>348</b>
8	<b>ANM/FHW</b>	133	99	118	85	74	84	89	79	39	28	23	<b>851</b>
9	<b>LHV</b>	19	5	11	4	5	3	4	3	3	1	1	<b>59</b>

Table 12.3

## NUMBER OF BEDS IN HOSPITAL, PHC, C.H.C, S.H.C, DISPENSARY, MENTAL &amp; T.B. HOSPITAL

2013-14

Sl. No.	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Peren	Longleng	Kiphire	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	District Hospital Beds	300	150	150	100	75	50	75	50	50	50	50	1100
2	Community Health Centre	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	-	30	300
3	Primary Health Centre	84	48	102	96	108	78	150	102	54	18	24	864
4	Subsidiary Health Centre	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5	Big Dispensary	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
6	T.B. Hospital	50	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100
7	Mental Hospital	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
<b>Total Beds</b>		<b>489</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>2393</b>

## NUMBER OF BEDS IN HOSPITAL, PHC, C.H.C, S.H.C, DISPENSARY, MENTAL &amp; T.B. HOSPITAL

2014-15

Sl. No.	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Peren	Longleng	Kiphire	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	District Hospital Beds	300	150	150	100	75	50	75	50	50	50	50	1100
2	Community Health Centre	90	60	90	60	60	60	90	60	30		30	630
3	Primary Health Centre	84	48	102	96	108	78	150	102	54	18	24	864
4	Subsidiary Health Centre	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5	Big Dispensary	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
6	T.B. Hospital	50	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100
7	Mental Hospital	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
<b>Total Beds</b>		<b>549</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>2723</b>

Table 12.3 (Contd.)

## NUMBER OF BEDS IN HOSPITAL, PHC, C.H.C, S.H.C, DISPENSARY, MENTAL &amp; T.B. HOSPITAL

2015-16

Sl. No.	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Peren	Longleng	Kiphire	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	District Hospital Beds	300	150	150	100	75	50	75	50	50	50	50	1100
2	Community Health Centre	36	24	36	24	24	24	36	24	12	12		252
3	Primary Health Centre	84	48	102	96	108	78	150	102	54	24	18	864
4	Subsidiary Health Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Sub-Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Big Dispensary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	T.B. Hospital	50	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100
8	Mental Hospital	25											25
	<b>Total Beds</b>	495	222	338	220	207	152	261	176	116	86	68	2341

Table 12.4

## PATIENTS TREATED IN HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES

Year	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Longleng	Peren	Kiphire	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
2013	Indoor Patients	48213	-	17651	24567	311	5007	5484	43684	19	20149	5695	<b>170780</b>
	Outdoor Patients	83250	-	34687	24356	2494	12814	8543	14935	3912	3020	6176	<b>194187</b>
2014	Indoor Patients	50450	17804	17013	30312	455	5079	5580	38453	1387	8709	7859	<b>183101</b>
	Outdoor Patients	114132	144250	34169	27635	1286	15033	8658	13872	3477	1187	8587	<b>372286</b>
2015	Indoor Patients	52794	15468	26442	37719	5252	6914	6376	19445	N.R	N.R	8336	<b>178746</b>
	Outdoor Patients	96996	140919	41354	24387	6560	15073	9162	9625	N.R	N.R	10500	<b>354576</b>

**Table 12.5(a) (Contd.)**  
**DOCTORS WITH DESIGNATION (DISTRICT-WISE) 2012-13**

Sl. No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Peren	Longleng	Kiphire	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Medical Superintendent	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14
2	Chief Medical Officer/Principal PMTI	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
3	Deputy Chief Medical Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
4	Sr.Specialist	11	6	4	3	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	35
5	Sr.Dental Surgeon	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12

**Table 12.5(a)**  
**DOCTORS WITH DESIGNATION (DISTRICT-WISE) 2013-14**

Sl. No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Peren	Longleng	Kiphire	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Medical Superintendent	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14
2	Chief Medical Officer/Principal PMTI	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
3	Deputy Chief Medical Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
4	Sr.Specialist	10	4	3	3	1	2	3	-	-	1	1	28
5	Sr.Dental Surgeon	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12
6	Sr.Medical Officer	13	6	9	5	5	3	4	6	3	1	2	57
7	Jr.Specialist	8	2	2	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	-	22
8	Jr.Dental Surgeon	3	1	3	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	18
9	Medical Officer	27	14	23	17	15	14	23	18	10	5	7	173
10	Ayush Doctor	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
11	Zonal leprosy Officer	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	6
12	District T.B Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
13	District Malaria Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
14	District Immunisation	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
15	Principal(PMTI)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
16	Vice Principle(PMTI)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	<b>Total</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>392</b>
	<b>Doctors in Directorate</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>35</b>

*\*Including Centrally Sponsor Scheme (NRHM)*



**Table 12.5(a) (Contd.)  
DOCTORS WITH DESIGNATION (DISTRICT-WISE) 2015-16**

Sl. No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Peren	Longleng	Kiphire	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Medical Superintendent	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14
2	Chief Medical Officer/Principal PMTI	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
3	Deputy Chief Medical Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
4	Sr.Specialist	10	4	3	5	1	2	3			1	1	30
5	Sr.Dental Surgeon	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12
6	Sr.Medical Officer	4	6	9	4	5	3	4	6	3	1	2	47
7	Jr.Specialist	7	2	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	21
8	Jr.Dental Surgeon	3	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	15
9	Medical Officer	28	14	24	18	15	15	23	20	10	6	8	181
10	Doctors in Directorate	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
11	Zonal leprosy Officer	1	1	1	1	-	1	#REF!	1	-	-	-	#REF!
12	District T.B Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
13	District Malaria Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
14	District Immunisation	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
15	Principal(PMTI)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
16	Vice Principle(PMTI)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
<b>Total</b>		<b>114</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>#REF!</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>#REF!</b>
	<b>Ayush Doctor</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>67</b>



**Table-12.5 (b)**  
**NUMBER OF MEDICAL PERSONNEL-II**  
**Year : 2014-15**

SL.N O.	Particulars	Kohima		Dimapur		Mokokchung		Tuengsang		Zunheboto		Wokha		Phek		Mon		Longleng		Peren		Kiphire		Total	
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	Contract	State	CSS	State	CSS	State	CSS	State	CSS	State	CSS	State	CSS	State	CSS	State	CSS	State	CSS	State	CSS	State	CSS	State	CSS
1	Doctors (General)	2	12	2	22	7	1	5	5	5	8	3	9	9	1	5	4	1	2	2	4	4	1	45	69
2	Doctors (Specialist)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	0
3	Dental Doctors	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	16
4	Ayush Dotors	-	6	-	7	-	4	-	3	-	3	-	3	-	4	-	3	-	1	-	4	-	2	-	40
5	Pharmacist	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Lab Technician	3	23	1	20	4	22	1	12	1	9	1	12	2	8	1	8	2	6	2	6	1	5	19	131
7	Nursing sister /Staff Nurse	-	51	-	30	-	27	-	26	-	20	-	32	-	42	-	31	-	9	-	32	-	11	-	311
8	ANM/FHW	-	-	-	43	-	41	-	29	-	25	-	36	-	36	-	29	-	5	-	17	-	17	-	268
9	LHV	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	17

\* CSS Centrally Sponsored Scheme

**Table-12.5 (b)**  
**NUMBER OF MEDICAL PERSONNEL-II**  
**Year : 2015-16**

SL.N O.	Particulars	Kohima		Dimapur		Mokokchung		Tuengsang		Zunheboto		Wokha		Phek		Mon		Longleng		Peren		Kiphire		Total	
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	Contract	State	CSS	State	CSS	State	CSS	State	CSS	State	CSS	State	CSS	State	CSS	State	CSS	State	CSS	State	CSS	State	CSS	State	CSS
1	Doctors (General)	25	12	14	21	29	3	23	4	22	6	19	7	27	2	18	5	9	2	17	5	16	1	219	68
2	Doctors (Specialist)	15		6		5		2		4		5		4		1		1		2		3		48	0
3	Dental Doctors	4	2	3	2	3	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	3	2	2	0	2	1	2	1	2	0	27	15
4	Ayush Dotors	10	6	10	7	7	4	5	3	5	3	5	3	7	4	5	3	6	4	4	2	3	1	67	40
5	Pharmacist	67	1	49	1	57	1	40	1	34	1	50		34		27	1	19		14	1	8		399	7
6	Lab Technician	18	25	7	17	13	24	7	12	7	10	4	12	4	8	4	8	1	6	1	5	3	6	69	133
7	Nursing sister /Staff Nurse	111	51	69	28	86	25	50	22	34	17	18	31	33	43	20	23	11	30	8	9	6	6	446	285
8	ANM/FHW	133	36	99	41	118	46	85	33	74	29	84	38	89	27	79	28	39	19	28	18	23	9	851	324
9	LHV	19		5		11		4		5		3		4		3		1		1		3		59	0

\* CSS Centrally Sponsored Scheme

**Table -12.5 (c ) NUMBER OF MEDICAL PERSONNEL-III**

**Year : 2015-16**

SL.N O.	Particulars	Kohima			Dimapur			Mokokchung			Tuensang			Zunheboto			Wokha			Phek		
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Contract		State	NHM	NSAC	State	NHM	NSAC	State	NHM	NSAC	State	NHM	NSAC	State	NHM	NSAC	State	NHM	NSAC	State	NHM	NSAC
1	Doctors (General Special)	40	8	4	20	17	4	34	2	1	25	3	1	26	5	1	24	6	1	31	1	1
2	Dental Doctors	4	2	-	3	2	-	3	2	-	2	1	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	3	2	-
3	Ayush Dotors	10	6	-	10	7	-	7	4	-	5	3	-	5	3	-	5	3	-	7	4	-
4	Pharmacist	67	-	1	49	-	1	57	-	1	40	-	1	34	-	-	50	-	-	34	-	-
5	Lab Technician	18	12	13	7	5	12	13	11	13	7	2	10	7	1	9	4	3	9	4	1	7
6	Nursing sister /Staff Nurse	111	50	1	69	26	2	86	24	1	50	21	1	61	16	1	18	31	-	33	41	2
7	ANM/FHW	133	33	3	99	40	1	118	42	4	85	29	4	74	26	3	84	35	3	89	26	1
8	LHV	19	-	-	5	-	-	11	-	-	4	-	-	5	-	-	3	-	-	4	-	-

Mon			Longleng			Peren			Kiphire				Total		
24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	34	35	36	37	38
State	NHM	NSAC	State	NHM	NSAC	State	NHM	NSAC	State	NHM	NHM	NSAC	State	NHM	NSAC
19	5	-	12	2	-	18	4	1	18	-	1	-	267	54	14
2	-	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	1	-	27	15	0
5	3	-	3	1	-	6	4	-	4	-	2	-	67	40	0
27	1	-	8	-	-	19	-	-	14	-	-	-	399	1	5
4	-	8	3	3	3	1	1	5	1	-	1	4	69	40	93
20	22	1	6	6	-	11	29	1	8	-	9	-	473	275	10
79	26	2	23	6	3	39	17	2	28	-	16	2	851	296	28
3	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	59	0	0

**Table 12.6**  
**PROGRESS OF FAMILY WELFARE PROGRAMME**

1	2	3	4	5
1	<b>Family Planning Method</b>			
	i) Sterilization	5535	1435	1581
	ii) I.U.D Insertion	10842	3865	3927
	iii) C.C Users	31862	140905	125301
	iv) Oral Pill users	17939	19527	21795
2	<b>M.C.H Activities</b>			
	i) Tetanus Immunization for Expectant Mother	36998	36832	19890
	ii) D.P.T. Immunization for Children	73002	70045	21366
	iii) Polio	277283	104157	18514
	iv) B.C.G. Achievement	28059	27202	27257
3	<b>M.C. Activities</b>			
	i) Measles Vaccination Programme	33186	34738	20588

*(Source:- Directorate of Health & Medical Services).*

**Table 12.7 (Contd)**  
**REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS & DEATHS RURAL/URBAN, 2013**

SI.No	Particulars	Rural	Urban	Total
1	2	3	4	5
1	<b>Live Births Registered</b>			
	Persons	25721	20048	45769
	Males	13600	10837	24437
	Females	12121	9211	21332
2	<b>Death Registered</b>			
	Persons	3876	3180	7056
	Males	2155	1717	3872
	Females	1721	1463	3184
3	<b>Still Births Registered</b>	11	10	21
4	<b>Infant Deaths Registered</b>	39	33	72
5	<b>Maternal Deaths Registered</b>	12	12	24

**REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS & DEATHS RURAL/URBAN, 2014**

SI.No	Particulars	Rural	Urban	Total
1	2	3	4	5
1	<b>Live Births Registered</b>			
	Persons	37602	21348	58950
	Males	19828	11867	31695
	Females	17774	9481	27255
2	<b>Death Registered</b>			
	Persons	1052	923	1975
	Males	777	742	1519
	Females	275	181	456
3	<b>Still Births Registered</b>	3	0	3
4	<b>Infant Deaths Registered</b>	8	2	10
5	<b>Maternal Deaths Registered</b>	0	0	0

**REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS & DEATHS RURAL/URBAN, 2015**

SI.No	Particulars	Rural	Urban	Total
1	2	3	4	5
1	<b>Live Births Registered</b>			
	Persons	30903	48636	79539
	Males	16338	25583	41921
	Females	14565	23053	37618
2	<b>Death Registered</b>			
	Persons	708	1361	2069
	Males	508	1019	1527
	Females	200	342	542
3	<b>Still Births Registered</b>	16	1	17
4	<b>Infant Deaths Registered</b>	1	1	2
5	<b>Maternal Deaths Registered</b>	nil	nil	nil

**Table 12.8**  
**VITAL RATES BY DISTRICT (Registered)**

Sl.No	District	Live Birth Rate (Per Thousand Population)		
		2013	2014	2015
1	2	3	4	5
1	Kohima	14.05	5.11	1.25
2	Dimapur	10.70	13.8	4.35
3	Mokokchung	17.36	2.84	0.48
4	Tuensang	12.00	7.03	2.04
5	Phek	11.27	2.23	2.2
6	Wokha	13.32	3.92	0.38
7	Zunheboto	13.89	3.21	0.42
8	Mon	12.22	3.1	0.21
9	Peren	13.41	11.07	2.83
10	Longleng	28.31	4.37	1.5
11	Kiphire	15.53	1.96	0.86
<b>Nagaland</b>		<b>13.39</b>	<b>5.33</b>	<b>2.25</b>

**VITAL RATES BY DISTRICT (Registered)**

Sl.No	District	Death Rate (Per Thousand Population)		
		2013	2014	2015
1	2	3	4	5
1	Kohima	1.85	1.43	0.74
2	Dimapur	1.78	2.12	1.52
3	Mokokchung	2.80	1.97	0.58
4	Tuensang	1.93	0.99	0.60
5	Phek	2.60	1.20	1.69
6	Wokha	2.58	2.72	0.38
7	Zunheboto	2.18	1.94	1.07
8	Mon	1.62	1.71	0.47
9	Peren	1.64	0.96	0.47
10	Longleng	2.86	0.87	1.04
11	Kiphire	1.93	1.04	1.62
<b>Nagaland</b>		<b>2.06</b>	<b>1.63</b>	<b>1.02</b>

**VITAL RATES BY DISTRICT (Registered)**

Sl.No	District	Infant Death Rate (Per Thousand Population)		
		2013	2014	2015
1	2	3	4	5
1	Kohima	0.44	0.00	0
2	Dimapur	1.40	0.08	0.02
3	Mokokchung	1.08	0.00	0
4	Tuensang	2.19	0.00	0
5	Phek	2.09	0.22	0
6	Wokha	1.56	0.00	0.52
7	Zunheboto	2.28	0.00	0
8	Mon	2.46	0.84	0
9	Peren	3.23	0.00	0
10	Longleng	2.86	0.00	0
11	Kiphire	2.51	0.67	0
<b>Nagaland</b>		<b>1.57</b>	<b>0.17</b>	<b>0.03</b>

**Table 12.9**  
**LIVE BIRTHS BY TYPE OF ATTENTION AT DELIVERY, 2013**

Sl. No	Particulars	Institutional	Physician/Nurses and Trained Mid-wife	Untrained Mid-wife	Others	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	<b>Rural</b>	17901	4348	1193	2279	<b>25721</b>
2	<b>Urban</b>					
	(i) Town with Population 30,000 & above	9124	4047	246	228	<b>13645</b>
	(ii) All other Urban Areas	2986	2824	289	304	<b>6403</b>
	<b>Total</b>	<b>30011</b>	<b>11219</b>	<b>1728</b>	<b>2811</b>	<b>45769</b>

**Table 12.9 (contd)**  
**LIVE BIRTHS BY TYPE OF ATTENTION AT DELIVERY, 2014**

Sl. No	Particulars	Institutional	Physician/Nurses and Trained Mid-wife	Untrained Mid-wife	Others	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	<b>Rural</b>	2067	15455	3050	17030	<b>37602</b>
2	<b>Urban</b>					
	(i) Town with Population 30,000 & above	3002	13800	150	674	<b>17626</b>
	(ii) All other Urban Areas	131	3210	80	301	<b>3722</b>
	<b>Total</b>	<b>5200</b>	<b>32465</b>	<b>3280</b>	<b>18005</b>	<b>58950</b>

**Table 12.9 (contd)**  
**LIVE BIRTHS BY TYPE OF ATTENTION AT DELIVERY, 2015**

Sl. No	Particulars	Institutional	Physician/Nurses and Trained Mid-wife	Untrained Mid-wife	Others	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	<b>Rural</b>	14235	5312	1552	9804	<b>30903</b>
2	<b>Urban</b>					
	(i) Town with Population 30,000 & above	17782	9782	3285	13296	<b>44145</b>
	(ii) All other Urban Areas	1522	1625	564	780	<b>4491</b>
	<b>Total</b>	<b>33539</b>	<b>16719</b>	<b>5401</b>	<b>23880</b>	<b>79539</b>

**Table 12.10  
LIVE BIRTH AND DEATH BY RELIGIONS, 2013**

Sl. No.	District	Christians		Hindus		Muslim		Others		All Religion	
		Live	Deaths	Live	Deaths	Live	Deaths	Live	Deaths	Live	Deaths
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Kohima	7823	975	402	104	576	109	33	11	8834	1199
2	Phek	2499	533	225	61	359	67	15	8	3098	669
3	Mokokchung	5861	871	152	69	292	104	33	11	6338	1055
4	Wokha	2724	523	133	45	193	55	13	8	3063	631
5	Zunheboto	2693	365	103	20	172	21	20	9	2988	415
6	Tuensang	2831	477	125	17	139	19	11	6	3106	519
7	Mon	3388	452	72	14	104	16	15	7	3579	489
8	Dimapur	6844	1366	1003	63	1296	68	84	24	9227	1521
9	Peren	1396	153	41	13	77	19	26	6	1540	191
10	Longleng	1585	152	13	9	31	12	16	3	1645	176
11	Kiphire	2294	162	16	10	29	13	12	6	2351	191
<b>Nagaland</b>		<b>39938</b>	<b>6029</b>	<b>2285</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>3268</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>45769</b>	<b>7056</b>

**LIVE BIRTH AND DEATH BY RELIGIONS, 2014**

Sl. No.	District	Christians		Hindus		Muslim		Others		All Religion	
		Live	Deaths	Live	Deaths	Live	Deaths	Live	Deaths	Live	Deaths
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Kohima	6872	281	197	1	40	0	527	8	7636	290
2	Phek	4486	113	72	4	14	0	52	0	4623	117
3	Mokokchung	3637	224	108	5	29	1	77	3	3851	233
4	Wokha	1516	87	27	1	0	0	64	0	1607	88
5	Zunheboto	3106	136	19	1	9	1	11	1	3145	136
6	Tuensang	10043	147	130	1	41	1	91	0	10305	149
7	Mon	6874	150	134	3	100	1	62	1	7170	155
8	Dimapur	6632	457	3558	208	1480	21	127	3	11797	689
9	Peren	4490	58	206	3	231	0	35	0	4962	41
10	Longleng	2322	36	12	1	4	0	20	0	2358	37
11	Kiphire	1496	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	1496	37
<b>Nagaland</b>		<b>51474</b>	<b>1726</b>	<b>4463</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>1948</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>1066</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>58950</b>	<b>1972</b>

**LIVE BIRTH AND DEATH BY RELIGIONS, 2015**

Sl. No.	District	Christians		Hindus		Muslim		Others		All Religion	
		Live	Deaths	Live	Deaths	Live	Deaths	Live	Deaths	Live	Deaths
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Kohima	6369	241	597	2	198	1	33	3	7197	247
2	Phek	3722	142	81	3	35	2	17	0	3855	147
3	Mokokchung	1931	93	57	1	17	0	41	0	2046	94
4	Wokha	1851	46	36	3	23	0	21	0	1931	49
5	Zunheboto	3269	103	24	1	24	0	96	0	3413	104
6	Tuensang	7128	114	154	3	138	0	5	0	7425	117
7	Mon	3310	70	75	1	31	0	10	0	3426	71
8	Dimapur	19697	670	14627	350	6318	33	141	12	40783	1065
9	Peren	4044	31	402	2	563	0	75	1	5084	34
10	Longleng	3047	52	14	1	27	0	56	0	3144	53
11	Kiphire	1206	81	20	3	9	0	0	4	1235	88
<b>Nagaland</b>		<b>55574</b>	<b>1643</b>	<b>16087</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>7383</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>79539</b>	<b>2069</b>



Table 13.1(a)

**STATE GOVERNMENT INDUSTRIAL OFFICES**

Sl.No	District	2013-14		2014-15		2015-16	
		D.I.C	SUB-DIC	D.I.C	SUB-DIC	D.I.C	SUB-DIC
<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>
1	Kohima	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	Dimapur	1	1	1	1	1	1
3	Peren	1	-	1	-	1	-
4	Phek	1	1	1	1	1	1
5	Mokokchung	1	-	1	-	1	-
6	Wokha	1	1	1	1	1	1
7	Zunheboto	1	2	1	2	1	2
8	Tuensang	1	-	1	-	1	-
9	Kiphire	1	-	1	-	1	-
10	Longleng	1	-	1	-	1	-
11	Mon	1	-	1	-	1	-
	<b>Nagaland</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>







**Table 13.2**  
**No. of Trade-wise EM Part-II Registered ( MSME) during 2014-15**

Sl.no	Particulars	Mon	Tuensang	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Wokha	Dimapur	Kohima	Phek	Kiphire	Longleng	Peren	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Mfg. of Food Products & Beverages	-	-	3	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	1	11
2	Mfg. of Textile	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Mfg. of Weaving Apparel	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	6
4	Training & Dressing of Leather	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Mfg. of wood & wood Products except Furniture	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
6	Mfg. of Paper & Paper Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Publishing, Printing & Reproduction of Recorded Media	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
8	Mfg. of Coke, Refined Petroleum Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Mfg. of Chemical & Chemical Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Mfg. of Rubber and Plastic Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Mfg. of other Non-metallic	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
12	Mfg. of Fabricated Metal Products	-	-	-	-	-	13	4	-	-	-	1	18
13	Mfg. of Machinery & Equipments NEC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	Mfg. of Electronic Machinery NEC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Mfg. of Motor Vehicle Trailers & Semi-Trailers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	Mfg. of Furniture	-	-	1	-	-	8	4	-	-	-	1	14
17	Maintenance & Repair of Motor Vehicle & Motor Cycles	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	3
18	Maintenance & Repair of Personal & Household Goods	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Computer & Related Activities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Other Business Activities	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	6
21	Health & Social Work	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Recreation Culture & Sporting Activities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Other Services Activities	-	-	2	-	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	15
	<b>Total</b>	-	-	<b>7</b>	-	-	<b>49</b>	<b>19</b>	-	-	-	3	<b>78</b>

**Table 13.2(contd)**  
**No. of Trade-wise EM Part-II Registered ( MSME) during 2015-16**

Sl.no	Particulars	Mon	Tuensang	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Wokha	Dimapur	Kohima	Phek	Kiphire	Longleng	Peren	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Mfg. of Food Products & Beverages	-	-	3	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	1	11
2	Mfg. of Textile	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Mfg. of Weaving Apparel	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	7
4	Training & Dressing of Leather	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Mfg. of Wood & Wood Products except Furniture	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
6	Mfg. of Paper & Paper Products	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
7	Publishing, Printing & Reproduction of Recorded Media	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
8	Mfg. of Coke, Refined Petroleum Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Mfg. of Chemical & Chemical Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Mfg. of Rubber and Plastic Products	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
11	Mfg. of other Non-metallic	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
12	Mfg. of Fabricated Metal Products	5	5	15	10	10	30	15	3	2	2	3	100
13	Mfg. of Machinery & Equipments NEC	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
14	Mfg. of Electronic Machinery NEC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Mfg. of Motor Vehicle Trailers & Semi-Trailers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	Mfg. of Furniture	5	10	30	20	15	40	30	10	5	5	5	175
17	Maintenance & Repair of Motor Vehicle & Motor Cycles	5	15	25	15	10	55	60	9	6	5	5	210
18	Maintenance & Repair of Personal & Household Goods	3	5	10	5	5	20	15	3	2	2	3	73
19	Computer & Related Activities	2	3	5	5	3	30	20	2	2	2	3	77
20	Other Business Activities	15	20	35	30	25	300	250	20	20	15	20	750
21	Health & Social Work	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Recreation Culture & Sporting Activities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Other Services Activities	-	-	3	-	1	13	3	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>Total</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>1411</b>

**Table 13.3**  
**Number of EM Part-II REGD. (MSME) and Employment Generated**

SI. No	District	2013-14		2014-15		2015-16	
		Regd.	Employment Generated	Regd.	Employment Generated	Regd.	Employment Generated
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Kohima	33	289	19	198	10	100
2	Dimapur	59	928	49	203	45	450
3	Phek	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Mokokchung	17	259	7	93	2	30
5	Wokha	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Zunheboto	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Tuensang	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Mon	-	-	-	-	2	25
9	Peren	-	-	3	-	-	-
10	Kiphire	-	-	-	12	4	65
11	Longleng	17	257	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>		126	1733	78	506	63	670







**Table 13.6**  
**District-wise Number of Beneficiaries Under Prime Minister Employment Generation Programme (PMEGP)**

<b>Sl.No</b>	<b>District</b>	<b>2013-14</b>	<b>2014-15</b>	<b>2015-16</b>
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>
1	Kohima	40	75	34
2	Dimapur	42	80	36
3	Peren	17	35	24
4	Phek	21	50	28
5	Mokokchung	28	68	46
6	Wokha	20	50	25
7	Zunheboto	24	60	31
8	Tuensang	24	68	29
9	Kiphire	17	40	28
10	Longleng	20	35	24
11	Mon	24	45	25
<b>Nagaland</b>		<b>277</b>	<b>606</b>	<b>330</b>

**Table 13.7(contd)**  
**Micro Small & Medium Enterprises in Nagaland during the year 2013-2014**

Sl. No	Characterestics	Nagaland State	
		Regd. SSI Sector	Unregd.SSI Sector
1	2	3	4
1	Total no. of Permanent Regd. SSI Units as on 31.03.2001 as per Frame	109	-
2	No. of Regd. Units for which Data was Collected	109	-
3	No. of Working Units	-	-
4	No. of Closed Units	-	No information
5	No. of Women Enterprises	32	-
6	Total Employment	1476	-
7	Per Unit Employment	13 Nos	-
8	Total Fixed Investment (Rs. in Lakhs)	Rs. 3877.28	-
9	Per Unit Fixed Investment( Rs. In Lakhs)	Rs. 35.57	-
10	Total Original Value of Plant & Machinery (Rs. In Lakhs)	Rs. 4972.26	-
11	Per Unit Original Value of Plant & Machinery (Rs. In Lakhs)	Rs.45.61	-
12	Total Gross Output (Rs. In Lakhs)	Rs.7301.93	-
13	Per Unit Gross Output (Rs. In Lakhs)	Rs. 67	-
14	No. of Units having Outstanding Loan with Institutional Sources as on 31.03.02	Nil	-
15	No. of Units having Outstanding Loan as on 31.03.02	Nil	-
16	No. of Sick Units (with Erosion of net worth by more than 50% or delay in Repayment of Institutional Loan by more than 12 months)	-	No information
17	No. of Incipient Sick Units (Decline in Gross Output over three Consecutive Years)	-	-
18	<b>Reason for Sickness/ Incipient Sickness:</b>	-	-
	Lack of Demand	-	-
	Shortage of Working Capital/ Non-Availability of Raw Material	-	-
	Power Shortage	-	-
	Labour Problems	-	-
	Marketing Problems	-	-
	Equipment Problems	6	-
	Management problems	2	-
19	<b>No. of Units Managed by:</b>	-	-
	SC	46	15
	ST	463	90
	OBC	2	-
	Others	23	4
20	<b>Type of organisation:</b>	-	-
	Proprietary	109	89
	Partnership	11	2
	Private Company	49	12
	Co-operatives	1	-
	Others	72	6
21	<b>Nature of activity:</b>	-	-
	Manufacturing/ Assembling/ Processing	84	74
	Repairing & Maintenance	41	10
	Services	25	25
22	<b>Main Sources of Power:</b>	-	-
	No. Power Needed	25	17
	Coal	3	4
	Oil	19	13
	LPG	2	-
	Electricity	81	74
	Non-Conventional Energy	22	-
	Traditional Energy/ Firewood	-	1

(Source : Directorate of Industries & Commerce)

**Table: 14.1(condt)  
NUMBER OF POLICE STATIONS AND OUTPOSTS, 2013**

District	Police Station	Police Outpost	Police Check Post	Police Beat Post
<i>1</i>	2	3	4	5
1. Kohima	6	2	5	3
2. Dimapur	7	2	4	3
3. Peren	5	1	3	-
4. Phek	6	1	2	-
5. Mokokchung	9	5	2	-
6. Wokha	4	3	1	1
7. Zunheboto	8	3	-	-
8. Tuensang	6	4	-	-
9. Kiphire	2	1	-	-
10. Longleng	1	1	-	-
11. Mon	5	4	2	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>7</b>

**NUMBER OF POLICE STATIONS AND OUTPOSTS, 2014**

District	Police Station	Police Outpost	Police Check Post	Police Beat Post
<i>1</i>	2	3	4	5
1. Kohima	7	2	4	2
2. Dimapur	7	1	4	4
3. Peren	5	1	3	-
4. Phek	6	1	2	-
5. Mokokchung	8	6	2	-
6. Wokha	4	3	1	1
7. Zunheboto	7	4	-	-
8. Tuensang	9	1	-	-
9. Kiphire	2	1	-	-
10. Longleng	1	1	-	-
11. Mon	5	4	2	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>7</b>

**NUMBER OF POLICE STATIONS AND OUTPOSTS, 2015**

District	Police Station	Police Outpost	Police Check Post	Police Beat Post
<i>1</i>	2	3	4	5
1. Kohima	9	2	4	2
2. Dimapur	8	9	4	2
3. Peren	5	1	3	-
4. Phek	6	1	2	-
5. Mokokchung	9	4	2	-
6. Wokha	6	2	1	1
7. Zunheboto	7	4	-	-
8. Tuensang	9	1	1	-
9. Kiphire	2	1	-	-
10. Longleng	1	1	-	-
11. Mon	5	4	2	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>10</b>

**Table 14.2 (contd)**  
**INCIDENT OF CRIMES, 2013**

District	Offences against State		Murder		Other serious offences against person				Decoity		Ordinary thief		House trespass and	
	Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during year	Total cases convicted	Under IPC Crime		Under Local & Special		Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction
					Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1. Kohima	—	—	11	-	116	6	50	6	-	-	30	1	5	1
2. Dimapur	1	—	37	1	277	25	1	-	3	-	242	32	13	1
3. Peren	—	—	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	3	-
4. Phek	—	—	7	-	56	10	23	5	-	-	16	2	3	-
5. Mokokchung	7	2	5	1	25	2	-	-	-	-	18	4	2	-
6. Wokha	—	—	4	-	26	5	4	-	-	-	32	10	10	-
7. Zunheboto	—	—	3	1	29	2	29	18	-	-	12	10	7	4
8. Tuensang	2	—	2	-	51	-	28	3	-	-	6	5	8	3
9. Kiphire	—	—	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	4	3	1	1
10. Longleng			-	-	12	7	14	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
11. Mon	10	5	7	7	50	20	17	2			10	6	3	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>644</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>10</b>

**Table 14.2 (condt)**  
**INCIDENT OF CRIMES, 2014**

District	Offences against State		Murder		Other serious offences against person				Decoity		Ordinary thief		House trespass and	
	Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during year	Total cases convicted	Under IPC Crime		Under Local & Special		Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction
					Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1. Kohima	-	-	3	-	107	10	59	11	-	-	75	14	-	-
2. Dimapur	-	-	23	-	257	21	160	33	7	-	215	9	-	-
3. Peren	-	-	1	-	10	2	22	2	-	-	7	3	-	-
4. Phek	-	-	10	1	45	9	38	16	-	-	17	1	-	-
5. Mokokchung	-	-	5	-	46	7	45	8	-	-	12	3	-	-
6. Wokha	-	-	11	-	18	1			-	-	32	8	-	-
7. Zunheboto	-	-	1	1	82	70	29	25	-	-	23	14	-	-
8. Tuensang	10	-	-	-	40	1	5	5	-	-	24	3	-	-
9. Kiphire	-	-	1	-	5	-			-	-	2	-	-	-
10. Longleng	-	-	2	2	11	2	10	4	-	-	2	-	-	-
11. Mon	-	-	6		22	1	20	2	-	-	10	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>643</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>

**Table 14.2 (condt)**  
**INCIDENT OF CRIMES, 2015**

District	Offences against State		Murder		Other serious offences against person				Decoity		Ordinary thief		House trespass and	
	Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during year	Total cases convicted	Under IPC Crime		Under Local & Special		Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction
					Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1. Kohima	-	-	6	-	127	6	130	9	-	-	78	6	11	-
2. Dimapur	2	-	28	-	237	13	10	-	3	-	282	7	38	1
3. Peren	-	-	1	-	32	10	18	5	-	-	13	7	-	-
4. Phek	-	-	3	-	50	7	7	13	-	-	10	1	6	-
5. Mokokchung	-	-	1	-	14	2	36	1	-	-	14	1	3	-
6. Wokha	-	-	2	-	21	3	52	3	-	-	21	4	2	1
7. Zunheboto	-	-	2	1	24	3	22	13	1	-	17	-	15	-
8. Tuensang	17	-	6	-	35	2	15	4	-	-	9	2	-	-
9. Kiphire	1	-	1	-	5	-	1	1	-	-	7	2	-	-
10. Longleng	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
11. Mon	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	6	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>20</b>		<b>54</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>4</b>		<b>470</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>1</b>

**Table 14.3**  
**STRENGTH OF CIVIL POLICE**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Designation</b>	<b>2013</b>	<b>2014</b>	<b>2015</b>
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>
1	Director General of Police	1	1	1
2	Addl. Director General Of Police	1	2	2
3	Inspector General of Police	6	6	6
4	Deputy Inspector General of Police	11	11	12
5	Asst. Inspector General of Police	3	3	2
6	S.P./Commandant/Principal	38	37	35
7	Addl. S.P./Dy. Commandant	62	66	64
8	Dy. S.P./Asstt. Commandant	153	148	139
9	Inspector of Police	204	196	229
10	Sub-Inspector of Police	706	743	725
11	Asstt. Sub- Inspector of Police	430	402	421
12	Havildar/Naik/Constable & Others	24,006	2,605	2490
13	NK	-	1307	1318
14	L/NK	-	1447	1471
15	Constable	-	16907	16798
16	NCE	-	1674	1693
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>25621</b>	<b>25,555</b>	<b>25406</b>



Table 15.1			
INSTALLED CAPACITY AND GENERATION OF ELECTRICITY			
Particulars	Unit	2013-14	2014-15
1	2	3	4
<b>Installed Capacity</b>			
Diesel	KW	0.50	0.50
Hydro	KW	26.34	26.34
Bio Mass Gasifier	KW	Nil	Nil
<b>Total</b>	<b>KW</b>	<b>26.84</b>	<b>26.84</b>
<b>Generation</b>			
Diesel	MKWH	-	
Hydro	MKWH	105.13	84.14
Bio mass Gasifier	MKWH	Nil	Nil
Energy Purchased	MKWH	500.37	621.69
<b>Total</b>	<b>MKWH</b>	<b>605.50</b>	<b>705.83</b>

**Table:15.2(contd)**  
**ELECTRICITY CONSUMPTION (IN M.U), 2013-14**

Division	Item	Domestic Light Power	Commercial	Industrial	Public Lighting	Public Water Works	Bulk	Sale to other State	Agri. Power	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>Kohima</b>	No. of Consumer	29105	5700	579	86	5	155	0	0	<b>35630</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	47.00	8.09	3.86	0.79	0.84	11.47	0.00	0.00	<b>72.05</b>
<b>Dimapur</b>	No. of Consumer	36702	6742	839	95	6	254	0	0	<b>44638</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	116.15	26.65	14.53	2.34	1.32	27.43	0.00	0.00	<b>188.42</b>
<b>Chumukedima</b>	No. of Consumer	25037	1758	348	61	3	108	0	0	<b>27315</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	28.00	4.84	1.14	0.40	0.36	6.50	0.00	0.00	<b>41.24</b>
<b>Phek</b>	No. of Consumer	14125	749	81	43	0	25	1	0	<b>15024</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	8.00	1.33	0.59	0.15	0.00	2.03	0.41	0.00	<b>12.51</b>
<b>Wokha</b>	No. of Consumer	12674	815	76	34	0	22	0	0	<b>13621</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	7.57	1.62	0.55	0.14	0.00	1.80	0.00	0.00	<b>11.68</b>
<b>Mokokchung</b>	No. of Consumer	18896	830	171	51	7	47	0	0	<b>20002</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	21.36	3.45	1.52	0.40	0.24	5.10	0.00	0.00	<b>32.07</b>
<b>Changtonya</b>	No. of Consumer	14351	552	77	32	4	26	0	0	<b>15042</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	8.46	1.20	0.95	0.05	0.09	4.05	0.00	0.00	<b>14.80</b>
<b>Mon</b>	No. of Consumer	9645	519	73	25	0	22	0	0	<b>10284</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	7.08	1.10	0.45	0.30	0.00	1.72	0.00	0.00	<b>10.65</b>
<b>Tuensang</b>	No. of Consumer	21078	678	106	140	3	41	0	0	<b>22046</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	17.76	3.60	1.08	0.25	0.18	3.32	0.00	0.00	<b>26.19</b>
<b>Zunheboto</b>	No. of Consumer	12059	493	76	33	2	18	0	0	<b>12681</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	8.42	1.11	0.48	0.08	0.07	1.50	0.00	0.00	<b>11.66</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>No. of Consumer</b>	<b>193672</b>	<b>18836</b>	<b>2426</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>216283</b>
	<b>Unit Consumed (MU)</b>	<b>269.80</b>	<b>52.99</b>	<b>25.15</b>	<b>4.90</b>	<b>3.10</b>	<b>64.92</b>	<b>0.41</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>421.27</b>

**Table:15.2(contd)**  
**ELECTRICITY CONSUMPTION (IN M.U), 2014-15**

Division	Item	Domestic Light Power	Commercial	Industrial	Public Lighting	Public Water Works	Bulk	Sale to other State	Agri. Power	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>Kohima</b>	No. of Consumer	32335	5718	590	86	5	165	0	0	<b>38899</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	48.23	10.95	10.20	2.10	1.10	14.15	0.00	0.00	<b>86.73</b>
<b>Dimapur</b>	No. of Consumer	39201	6795	927	95	6	266	0	0	<b>47290</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	138.92	25.80	25.42	2.50	1.52	33.17	0.00	0.00	<b>227.33</b>
<b>Chumukedima</b>	No. of Consumer	26157	1812	371	61	3	111	0	1	<b>28516</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	31.90	8.74	7.36	1.03	0.51	10.66	0.00	0.00	<b>60.20</b>
<b>Phek</b>	No. of Consumer	14940	785	92	43	0	28	1	0	<b>15889</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	8.31	3.98	1.70	1.57	0.00	2.51	0.52	0.00	<b>18.59</b>
<b>Wokha</b>	No. of Consumer	13191	823	85	34	0	26	0	0	<b>14159</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	8.12	1.94	0.68	1.12	0.00	3.10	0.00	0.00	<b>14.96</b>
<b>Mokokchung</b>	No. of Consumer	20780	859	182	51	7	53	0	0	<b>21932</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	24.74	4.87	2.45	1.00	0.80	6.78	0.00	0.00	<b>40.64</b>
<b>Changtonya</b>	No. of Consumer	15062	623	84	32	4	30	0	0	<b>15835</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	9.53	2.94	1.32	0.20	0.41	3.92	0.00	0.00	<b>18.32</b>
<b>Mon</b>	No. of Consumer	11645	554	78	25	0	28	0	0	<b>12330</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	9.39	2.10	1.98	0.40	0.00	2.10	0.00	0.00	<b>15.97</b>
<b>Tuensang</b>	No. of Consumer	23292	702	112	140	3	46	0	0	<b>24295</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	20.78	5.01	1.45	0.99	0.57	3.97	0.00	0.00	<b>32.77</b>
<b>Zunheboto</b>	No. of Consumer	12416	510	83	33	2	22	0	0	<b>13066</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	7.87	2.10	1.22	0.35	0.31	1.98	0.00	0.00	<b>13.83</b>
<b>Total</b>	No. of Consumer	<b>209019</b>	<b>19181</b>	<b>2604</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>775</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>232211</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	<b>307.79</b>	<b>68.43</b>	<b>53.78</b>	<b>11.26</b>	<b>5.22</b>	<b>82.34</b>	<b>0.52</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>529.34</b>

**Table 15.3**  
**SALE OF ELECTRICITY BY CLASS OF CONSUMERS (CONSUMPTION IN MKWH)**

Sl.No	Categories	2013-14		2014-15	
		No.of Consumer	Consumption	No.of Consumer	Consumption
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Domestic Light & Power	136958	188.9	209019	307.79
2	Industrial	1956	25.15	2604	53.78
3	Bulk	718	64.9	775	82.34
4	Public Lighting	164	4.9	600	11.26
5	Irrigation/Agri.Work	1	0.02	1	0
6	Public Water Works	22	3.1	30	5.22
7	SPM	109049	80.9	-	-
8	Public House Auxuliary	-	-	-	-
9	Commercial	15368	52.99	19181	68.43
10	Inter State	1	0.41	1	0.52
<b>Total</b>		<b>264237</b>	<b>421.27</b>	<b>232211</b>	<b>529.34</b>

**Table 15.4****NUMBER OF VILLAGES/TOWN & HAMLETS ELECTRIFIED**

Sl.No	District	2013-14		2014-15	
		Village/ Hamlet	Town/ Habitation	Village/ Hamlet	Town/ Habitation
<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>
1	Kohima	0	3	0	1
2	Mokokchung	1	0	2	0
3	Tuensang/Kiphire	4	0	4	0
4	Zunheboto	0	0	0	1
5	Phek	0	0	0	3
6	Wokha	1	0	0	2
7	Mon	3	0	1	0
8	Dimapur	0	1	3	2
9	Longleng/Changtongya	0	1	1	1
10	Peren/Chumukedima	2	2	1	9
<b>Total</b>		<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>19</b>

**Table 15.5**  
**TARIFF OF ELECTRICITY (PER KWH) (IN `)**

<b>Sl.No</b>	<b>District</b>	<b>2013-14</b>	<b>2014-15</b>
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>
1	Kohima	4.48	4.51
2	Mokokchung	4.48	4.51
3	Tuensang	4.48	4.51
4	Zunheboto	4.48	4.51
5	Phek	4.48	4.51
6	Wokha	4.48	4.51
7	Mon	4.48	4.51
8	Dimapur	4.48	4.51
9	Longleng	4.48	4.51
10	Kiphire	4.48	4.51
11	Peren	4.48	4.51

**Table 15.6**  
**EXPENDITURE : PLAN AND NON-PLAN**

*( ` . In Lakh)*

<b>Sl.No</b>	<b>Categories</b>	<b>2013-14</b>	<b>2014-15</b>
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>
1	Plan	5798.46	2553.62
2	Non-Plan	28642.32	34112.06
<b>Total</b>		<b>34440.78</b>	<b>36665.68</b>

**Table 15.7**  
**REVENUE AND RECEIPTS**

*( ` . In Lakhs)*

<b>Sl.No</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Sales of Power</b>	<b>Miscellaneous Receipts</b>	<b>Total</b>
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>
1	<b>2000-01</b>	1869.50	6.92	<b>1876.42</b>
2	<b>2001-02</b>	2035.59	14.03	<b>2049.62</b>
3	<b>2002-03</b>	2085.90	14.10	<b>2100.00</b>
4	<b>2007-08</b>	6892.52	54.48	<b>6947.00</b>
5	<b>2009-10</b>	7364.89	54.00	<b>7418.89</b>
6	<b>2010-11</b>	8344.00	48.32	<b>8392.32</b>
7	<b>2011-12</b>	86.00	-	<b>86.00</b>
8	<b>2012-13</b>	7837.00	84.26	<b>7921.26</b>
9	<b>2013-14</b>	8081.17	141.62	<b>8222.79</b>
10	<b>2014-15</b>	9653.93	213.30	<b>9867.23</b>

**Table 15.8**  
**District-Wise No.of Electrified and Unelectrified Village**

SL. No.	District	2013-14		2014-15	
		No. of Electrified Villages	No. of Unelectrified Villages	No. of Electrified Villages	No. of Unelectrified Villages
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima	94	12	100	5
2	Dimapur	215	10	215	4
3	Peren	86	26	88	14
4	Phek	104	13	115	2
5	Mokokchung	102	7	102	5
6	Wokha	125	28	135	16
7	Zunheboto	178	14	190	1
8	Tuensang	122	21	122	16
9	Kiphire	91	5	91	0
10	Longleng	35	14	46	3
11	Mon	110	21	122	9
<b>Total No.of Villages Electrified &amp; Unelectrified</b>		<b>1262</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>1326</b>	<b>75</b>

(Source: Chief Engineer, Power)



Table 16.1

**DISTRICT-WISE AVERAGE RETAIL PRICE OF ESSENTIAL COMMODITIES  
FOR THE YEAR 2013**

(In `)

Commodities	Unit	Dimapur	Kohima	Phek	Mokok- chung	Zunhe- boto	Wokha	Tuen- sang	Mon	Peren	Long- leng	Kiphire	Average
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1. Rice (NL.Spl)	kg.		30.41	29.00	26.20	29.86	28.00					35	<b>29.74</b>
2. Atta	kg.	19.50	23.13	24.33	22.25	26.50	23.08	28.75	25.75	22.33	29.00	29.33	<b>29.91</b>
3. Maida	kg.	23.75	25.92	28.75	23.58	30.52	30.42	35.83	28.50	25.42	31.63	29.58	<b>29.58</b>
4. Arhar Dal	kg.	71.25	69.17	80.00	77.50	77.88	78.17	74.17	87.13	82.58	75.5	78.33	<b>77.50</b>
5. Masur Dal	kg.	68.08	66.17	69.17	71.92	68.75	70.67	76.25	75.33	69.17	72.43	68.25	<b>70.02</b>
6. Naga Dal	kg.	47.92	56.46	59.38	50.83	58.96	51.92	41.25	54.00	56.25	50.00	49.58	<b>52.41</b>
7. Soya Bean	kg.	46.75	66.74	63.50	80.00		58.33	50.00	51.67	62.00	59.50	60.00	<b>61.85</b>
8. Mustard Oil	1Ltr.	97.50	97.29	113.75	104.58	106.13	105.00	110.09	110.83	103.33	116.88	116.25	<b>107.42</b>
9. Refined Oil	1Ltr.	92.75	95.31	115.42	97.50	103.75	102.92	112.50	124.17	96.67	110.75	113.33	<b>105.91</b>
10. Pork	kg.	152.50	153.75	158.33	155.00	162.50	157.50	162.50	157.50	164.17	163.13	160.00	<b>158.81</b>
11. Beef	kg.	120.00	122.22	125.00	125.00	130.00	133.00	120.83	119.17	122.50	124.29	131	<b>123.05</b>
12. Mutton	kg.	225.83	234.17	20.00	247.56	250.00							<b>235.50</b>
13. Chicken (broiler)	kg.	138.42	146.67	167.78	164.17	176.25	149.17	171.17	175.00	154.17	180.00	172.73	<b>163.27</b>
14. Eggs	pair	10.00	10.97	14.83	10.00	10.00	10.00	12.00	14.00	10.00	11.70	12.00	<b>11.41</b>
15. Milk (fresh)	1 ltr.	30.00	33.75	30.42	38.33	38.75	31.50	39.00	39.33	40.00	40.00	40.00	<b>35.56</b>
16. Salt(Tata)	kg.	13.75	15.63	17.00	15.00	15.25	15.05	15.33	15.00	15.17	15	15.42	<b>15.24</b>
17. Sugar	kg.	43.92	42.58	45.00	48.33	43.54	43.75	45.00	50.00	45.00	49.38	45.42	<b>45.63</b>
18. Chilli (dry)	kg.	110.00	135.83	185.83	147.27	178.13	124.17	140.00	179.17	125.00	125.00	144.00	<b>144.98</b>
19. Potato	kg.	19.17	22.83	23.25	24.50	23.96	21.42	23.92	22.92	23.08	21.33	23.11	<b>22.68</b>
20. Onion	kg.	38.75	45.07	55.63	48.33	46.87	42.50	51.25	50.83	52.52	56.88	55.00	<b>49.42</b>
21. Brinjal	kg.	26.25	29.79	36.5	31.67	34.17	33.33	43.75	27.50	27.50	30.00	30.40	<b>31.90</b>
22. Tomato	kg.	29.33	36.54	43.29	32.58	37.08	34.58	40.00	42.50	38.33	46.83	40.03	<b>38.36</b>
23. Cabbage	kg.	16.42	25.29	22.72	24.50	28.12	27.00	32.00	26.00	23.57	28.75	27.08	<b>25.59</b>
24. Orange	kg.	57.50	56.25		83.00	115.83	60.00	140.00	46.00			92.73	<b>51.44</b>
25. Pineapple	per pie	23.14	25.00	27.5	51.82	30.00	30.00	50.00	40.00			40.00	<b>35.27</b>
26. Banana	per bun	30.00	62.64	21.25	81.00	40.33	56.67	87.50	40.00	20.00		24.55	<b>47.19</b>

**Table 16.1 (contd)**  
**DISTRICT-WISE AVERAGE RETAIL PRICE OF ESSENTIAL COMMODITIES**  
**FOR THE YEAR 2014**

(In `)

Commodities	Unit	Dimapur	Kohima	Phek	Mokok-chung	Zunhe-boto	Wokha	Tuensang	Mon	Peren	Longleng	Kiphire	Average
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1. Rice (NL.Spl)	kg.	30.92	32.00	-	27.92	31.50	-	30.00	-	-	-	-	<b>30.47</b>
2. Atta	kg.	20.00	24.75	25.00	24.67	27.00	25.58	28.00	27.50	24.83	28.00	28.33	<b>25.79</b>
3. Maida	kg.	25.00	30.83	28.75	28.50	31.94	35.00	39.58	32.17	26.25	35.42	30.00	<b>31.22</b>
4. Arhar Dal	kg.	70.00	74.17	-	80.00	80.42	82.50	80.42	84.17	80.00	80.83	84.58	<b>79.71</b>
5. Masur Dal	kg.	60.00	68.75	70.21	70.00	75.00	73.75	76.25	76.25	72.50	73.56	74.58	<b>71.90</b>
6. Naga Dal	kg.	50.00	56.67	63.75	50.00	57.50	40.42	50.00	57.50	50.00	50.00	50.00	<b>52.35</b>
7. Soya Bean	kg.	38.33	62.50	63.25	80.00	70.00	70.00	58.89	65.00	80.00	95.00	100.00	<b>71.18</b>
8. Mustard Oil	1Ltr.	99.17	105.42	117.50	107.50	111.25	110.72	117.50	113.33	120.00	117.50	120.00	<b>112.72</b>
9. Refined Oil	1Ltr.	95.83	103.96	117.50	100.00	112.08	110.00	104.17	122.50	117.50	101.67	120.00	<b>109.56</b>
10. Pork	kg.	160.00	170.00	170.00	170.00	177.50	172.92	177.50	177.50	172.92	170.59	170.00	<b>171.72</b>
11. Beef	kg.	135.83	131.67	135.83	131.67	149.17	140.83	138.00	138.43	-	140.83	146.67	<b>138.89</b>
12. Mutton	kg.	267.50	331.67	-	298.33	336.63	-	330.00	-	-	-	303.00	<b>311.19</b>
13. Chicken (broiler)	kg.	127.92	157.50	167.50	145.00	177.50	160.00	180.00	173.33	150.00	172.50	171.67	<b>162.08</b>
14. Eggs	pair	10.00	14.50	14.50	10.00	10.33	10.00	13.17	11.17	10.00	10.50	15.00	<b>11.74</b>
15. Milk (fresh)	1 ltr.	32.50	39.17	30.42	40.00	40.00	36.17	39.00	43.18	34.17	39.00	43.33	<b>37.90</b>
16. Salt(Tata)	kg.	12.08	15.00	17.50	14.17	15.17	18.75	15.00	15.08	14.75	15.17	15.17	<b>15.26</b>
17. Sugar	kg.	42.50	43.33	45.00	43.33	43.19	43.75	43.33	49.17	44.17	50.00	44.17	<b>44.72</b>
18. Chilli (dry)	kg.	120.00	130.00	157.50	127.50	165.00	127.50	157.50	165.00	127.50	155.00	156.67	<b>144.47</b>
19. Potato	kg.	22.92	28.46	26.58	27.00	30.42	26.25	29.58	30.00	29.95	30.00	36.00	<b>28.83</b>
20. Onion	kg.	47.50	49.58	56.33	54.17	53.76	65.00	59.17	60.83	52.08	52.50	63.68	<b>55.87</b>
21. Brinjal	kg.	27.92	37.08	37.29	37.50	34.17	55.00	50.91	25.42	29.58	34.00	39.17	<b>37.09</b>
22. Tomato	kg.	29.17	41.38	49.58	40.00	43.47	42.50	40.83	52.50	42.92	52.50	60.00	<b>44.99</b>
23. Cabbage	kg.	25.83	25.83	25.00	37.50	30.00	40.00	37.92	32.50	30.00	32.50	40.83	<b>32.54</b>
24. Orange	kg.	55.45	122.92	-	67.50	126.67	52.50	139.17	50.00	-	-	60.00	<b>84.28</b>
25. Pineapple	per piece	30.00	32.50	20.00	29.17	25.00	30.00	46.67	50.00	-	-	41.00	<b>33.82</b>
26. Banana	per bunch	30.00	62.29	29.17	100.00	56.25	55.00	108.33	45.00	26.67	-	30.00	<b>54.27</b>

Table 16.1(contd)

**DISTRICT-WISE AVERAGE RETAIL PRICE OF ESSENTIAL COMMODITIES  
FOR THE YEAR 2015**

(In `)

Commodities	Unit	Dimapur	Kohima	Phek	Mokok-chung	Zunheboto	Wokha	Tuensang	Mon	Peren	Longleng	Kiphire	Average
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1. Rice (NL.Spl)	kg.	30.00	35.00	35.00	32.00	34.00	32.00	30.00	30.00	35.00	30.40	30.00	32.13
2. Atta	kg.	20.00	24.00	25.00	22.00	30.00	25.00	28.00	26.00	22.00	28.00	28.00	25.27
3. Maida	kg.	25.00	30.00	25.00	24.00	34.00	35.00	40.00	30.00	30.00	38.00	30.00	31.00
4. Arhar Dal	kg.	70.00	70.00		80.00	80.00	90.00	80.00	90.00	80.00	70.00	80.00	79.00
5. Masur Dal	kg.	60.00	65.00	70.00	70.00	75.00	70.00	80.00	80.00	70.00		70.00	71.00
6. Naga Dal	kg.	50.00	50.00	65.00	50.00	60.00	40.00		60.00	50.00		50.00	52.78
7. Soya Bean	kg.	40.00	60.00	65.00	80.00		70.00		60.00	80.00	80.00		66.88
8. Mustard Oil	1Ltr.	100.00	100.00	110.00	110.00	115.00	113.80	120.00	120.00	120.00	120.00	120.00	113.53
9. Refined Oil	1Ltr.	90.00	92.00	110.00	100.00	115.00	110.00	120.00	130.00	110.00	100.00	120.00	108.82
10. Pork	kg.	160.00	170.00	170.00	174.17	171.42	175.00	174.17	170.00	175.00	170.00	170.00	170.89
11. Beef	kg.	132.00	142.50	144.17	139.17	142.50	139.17	139.17	138.08	143.33	140.00	137.50	139.78
12. Mutton	kg.	254.17	267.50	298.00	285.00	286.67	286.67	292.00	292.00	290.00	287.00	290.00	284.46
13. Chicken (broiler)	kg.	142.50	165.83	175.00	178.33	181.67	176.67	189.17	186.67	168.33	188.33	188.33	176.44
14. Eggs	pair	10.00	14.00	14.00	10.00	10.00		12.00	14.00	10.66	12.00	11.85	12.06
15. Milk (fresh)	1 ltr.	30.83	36.67	32.50	40.83	40.83	39.17	36.67	40.83	32.92	40.95	40.83	37.55
16. Salt(Tata)	kg.	15.00	15.00	18.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.30
17. Sugar	kg.	46.00	45.00	45.00	50.00	40.00	40.00	45.00	50.00	45.00	50.00	45.00	45.55
18. Chilli (dry)	kg.	124.17	136.67	181.67	127.50	181.67	127.50	154.17	181.67	126.67	145.00	145.00	148.34
19. Potato	kg.	24.00	32.00	30.33	30.67	32.33	30.00	31.67	31.00	30.67	31.00	31.00	30.42
20. Onion	kg.	69.67	76.67	77.60	78.83	77.54	79.00	78.41	77.50	77.50	75.83	79.17	77.07
21. Brinjal	kg.	25.00	30.00	35.00	30.00	30.00	40.00	40.00	30.00	30.00	30.00	35.00	32.27
22. Tomato	kg.	40.00	45.50	55.00	40.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	60.00	50.00	60.00	60.00	50.95
23. Cabbage	kg.	20.00	30.00	25.00	30.00	23.33	40.00	45.00	40.00	30.00	40.00	45.00	33.48
24. Orange	kg.	50.00	65.00		90.00	100.00	60.00	200.00	50.00			60.00	84.38
25. Pineapple	per piece	30.00		20.00	30.00	25.00	30.00	50.00					31.00
26. Banana	per bunch	30.00	65.00	30.00	100.00	65.00	40.00	100.00	40.00	20.00		30.00	52.00
27. Fish Rohu	kg.	152.50	162.50	170.83	158.33	204.00	177.50	170.00	186.67	172.50	212.00	176.67	176.68

**Table 16.2**  
**YEARLY AVERAGE RETAIL PRICE OF ESSENTIAL**  
**COMMODITIES IN THE STATE**

( in `.)

Sl. No	Commodities	Unit	2013	2014	2015
1	2	3	3	4	5
1	Rice	Kg.	29.74	30.47	32.13
2	Atta	Kg.	29.91	25.79	25.45
3	Arhar Dal	Kg.	77.15	79.71	79.00
4	Masur Dal	Kg.	70.15	71.90	71.00
5	Salt	Kg.	15.24	15.26	15.27
6	Chilly (Dry)	Kg.	144.97	144.47	148.34
7	Potato	Kg.	22.68	28.83	30.37
8	Onion	Kg.	49.42	55.87	77.13
9	Cabbage	Kg.	25.59	32.54	113.53
10	Mustard Oil	Litre	107.42	112.72	113.53

**Table 16.2**  
**YEARLY AVERAGE RETAIL PRICE OF ESSENTIAL**  
**COMMODITIES IN THE STATE**

( in `.)

Sl. No	Commodities	Unit	2013	2014	2015
1	2	3	4	5	6
11	Vanaspati	Kg.	106.68	101.6	110.02
12	Fish (Rohu)	Kg.	147.53	134.54	176.00
13	Pork	Kg.	158.81	171.72	170.88
14	Beef	Kg.	123.05	138.84	135.93
15	Mutton	Kg.	235.50	311.19	258.45
16	Egg	Pair	11.41	11.74	11.78
17	Milk	Litre	35.56	37.90	37.55
18	Sugar	Kg.	45.63	44.72	45.55
19	Tea Leaf	Kg.	207.69	197.99	220.91
20	Kerosene	Litre	51.53	42.81	51.47
21	Match	Box	2.00	1.72	2.00
22	Chicken	Kg.	163.27	162.08	174.36
23	Milk (Everyday)	Kg.	299.36	334.78	302.73
24	Firewood (1st class)	40Kg	274.91	297.75	301.01

Table 16.3

**CONSUMER PRICE INDEX NUMBER OF NAGALAND****SUB-GROUPS**

<i>YEAR</i>	<i>FOOD</i>	<i>TOBACCO, PAN.ETC</i>	<i>FUEL &amp; LIGHTING</i>	<i>CLOTHING, FOOTWEAR</i>	<i>MISCELLENOUS</i>	<i>GENERAL INDEX</i>
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>7</i>
<b>2013</b>	1113.29	3938.09	1123.00	1373.61	988.02	<b>1180.44</b>
<b>2014</b>	1187.89	4580.50	1160.40	1589.08	1055.63	<b>1273.15</b>
<b>2015</b>	1223.65	4766.33	1196.17	1741.75	1097.12	<b>1319.5</b>

(Source: Directorate of Economics and Statistics)

**Table 17.1**  
**RECEIPT AND EXPENDITURE OF THE GOVERNMENT**  
(. IN LAKHS)

SI.No	Items	Actual 2013-14	Budget 2014-15	Revised 2014-15	Budget15-16
1	2	3	4	5	6
<b>I.</b>	<b>Consolidated Fund</b>				
	Revenue Receipts	649790.03	953797.41	808863.57	889194.01
	Expenditure met from Revenue	575034.90	791140.28	760556.31	866162.09
	Surplus/Deficit on Revenue a/c	74755.13	162657.13	48307.25	23031.92
	Capital receipts	197742.09	258962.00	253879.29	314989.00
	Expenditure met from Capital Including loans & Advances (Net)	264491.50	452017.17	363583.75	392057.85
	Surplus/Deficit (-) on Capital Account	-66749.41	-193055.17	-109704.46	-77068.85
	Total- Consolidated fund (Net)	8005.72	-30398.04	-61397.21	-54036.93
<b>II.</b>	<b>Contingency Fund (Net)</b>				
<b>III.</b>	<b>Public Account (Net)</b>	33074.01	-62488.00	-31529.00	-76794.58
	Total Net transaction	41079.73	-92886.04	-92926.21	-130831.51
	Opening Balance	-29787.76	-32358.92	-32358.92	-11797.00
	Closing Balance	11291.97	-1252244.96	-125285.13	-142628.51

**Table 17**  
**FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF RECEIPT (CONSOLIDATED FUND)**  
**( . IN LAKHS)**

Sl. No	Items	Actual 2013-14	Budget 2014-15	Revised 2014-15	Budget 2015-16
1	2	3	4	5	6
<b>(A) Head of Revenue &amp; Receipt</b>					
1	Taxes of Revenue & Receipt	58704.15	70685.00	67897.00	142301.00
2	Land Revenue	69.92	81.00	81.00	89.10
3	State Excise duties	485.93	447.00	490.00	490.00
4	Taxes on Vehicle	3615.04	4600.00	4000.00	4600.00
5	Sales Tax	25020.52	29436.00	27000.00	33278.00
6	Other Taxes & Duties	57.58	1.75	1.75	385.50
7	Taxes on Goods & Passengers	1079.08	750.00	1100.00	1210.00
8	Stamps & Registration	177.03	167.00	180.00	198.00
<b>Total (A)</b>		<b>89209.25</b>	<b>106167.75</b>	<b>100749.75</b>	<b>182551.60</b>
<b>B. Debt. Service Receipt</b>		<b>762.26</b>	<b>300.00</b>	<b>400.00</b>	<b>769.12</b>
<b>C. General Service</b>					
1	Public Service	52.71	108.00	42.00	46.00
2	Jails	6.00	63.36	6.60	6.60
3	Police	337.14	430.00	430.00	473.00
4	Stationary & Printing	0.08	45.62	0.10	0.11
5	Public Works	40.42	88.48	88.48	88.48
6	Other Administrative Service	272.80	300.00	1100.00	300.00
7	Contribution & Recoveries Towards Pension and Other Retirement Benefits	30.95	64.8	64.80	64.80
8	Misc. General Service	656.56	1000.00	1000.00	1000.00
<b>Total C</b>		<b>1396.66</b>	<b>2100.26</b>	<b>2731.98</b>	<b>1978.99</b>
<b>D. Social &amp; Community Service</b>					
1	Education, Art & Culture/Sports	6782.60	45.62	10295.32	4020.76
2	Medical & Public Health	55.01	38.88	56.01	61.61
3	Sanitation & Water Supply	194.57	194.40	200.00	220.00
4	Family & Welfare	1.49	0.33	0.33	0.33
5	Housing	513.20	877.80	877.80	877.80
6	Urban Development	8.58	9.72	9.72	10.69
7	Information & Publicity	8.60	9.18	9.18	10.10
8	Labour & Employment	4.68	2.70	2.70	2.70
9	Social Security & Welfare	117.12	64.8	120.00	132.00
<b>Total</b>		<b>7685.85</b>	<b>1243.43</b>	<b>11571.06</b>	<b>5335.99</b>
<b>E. Economic Services</b>					
1	Co-operation	244.55	9.53	9.53	10.48
2	Other General Eco-Service	20.76	16.29	22.00	24.2
3	Agriculture (Crop Husbandary)	27.19	20.06	30.00	33.00
4	Minor Irrigation	0.00	3.49	3.49	3.84
5	Animal Husbandary	53.01	84.68	84.68	93.15
6	Fisheries	1.10	4.24	4.24	4.66
7	Forest	880.68	1306.80	1306.80	1437.48
8	Community Development	48.99	18.12	50.00	55.00
9	Village & Small Industries	32.95	49.50	49.50	54.45
10	Mines & Minerals	125.25	104.50	137.75	151.52
11	Power project	8830.92	12500.00	12500.00	10000.00
12	Other Agriculture Programme	9.46	7.41	10.00	11.00
13	Road Transport Service	1216.80	1569.00	1569.00	1725.90
14	Tourism	15.43	46.45	46.45	51.10
15	North Eastern Area	3.11	1.29	3.15	3.45
<b>Total</b>		<b>11510.20</b>	<b>15741.36</b>	<b>15826.59</b>	<b>13659.23</b>



<b>F. Contribution &amp; Misc Adjustments</b>					
1	Grants-In-Aid from Centre	494666.71	774254.51	634820.09	581572.29
<b>G. Public Debt</b>					
1	Internal Debt of State Governmer	197640.94	<b>257606.00</b>	253291.81	313744.00
2	Loans & Advances from Central Government & State Government	0.00	1111.00	400.00	1051.00
<b>Total G</b>		<b>197640.94</b>	<b>258717.00</b>	<b>253691.81</b>	<b>314795.00</b>
H	Recoveries of Loan & Advance	101.15	245.00	187.48	194.00

( Source : State Budget, Finance Department, Nagaland )

**Table 18.1**  
**STATEMENT SHOWING EXPENDITURES**  
**UNDER VARIOUS RURAL DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMMES**

(Rs. in Lakhs)

Sl. No.	Heads/ Schemes	2013-14	2014-15
1	2	3	4
1	Swarnjayanti Gram Swarozgar Yojana (SGSY)	–	–
2	Nagaland State Rural Livelihood Mission (NSRLM)	47.25	592.04
3	Indira Awaas Yojana (IAY)	7741.40	4891.5
4	Mahatma Gandhi National Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme (MGNREGS)	30640.36	19651.29
5	Grant-in-Aid (GIA)	27.13	No Allocation
6	Backward Regions Grant Fund (BRGF)	1267.45	436.69

**Table18.2**  
**FINANCIAL AND PHYSICAL ACHIEVEMENT REPORT UNDER**  
**SWARNJAYANTI GRAM SWAROZGAR YOJANA (SGSY)**  
**DURING 2012-13**  
**(.in lakh)**

Sl. No.	Name of DRDA	Allocation		Opening Balance	Realeses		Bank Intrest/Misc. Receipt/ Return of Subsidy	Total Fund Available	Total Expenditure	Physical Expenditure	
		Center	State		Center	State				Total SHGs Assisted	Total Individual Swarozgaris Assisted
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Dimapur	105.66	11.74	0.35	52.83	3.00	-	56.18	42.40	63	20
2	Kohima	81.20	9.02	26.79	40.60	2.70	-	70.09	39.51	42	23
3	Mokokchung	81.54	9.06	0.18	40.77	2.75	-	43.7	35.05	33	33
4	Mon	-	-	5.29		1.90	-	7.19	-	-	-
5	Phek	57.70	6.41	0.33	28.86	2.70	-	31.89	28.86	22	50
6	Tuensang	88.99	9.88	5.24	44.50	2.77	-	52.51	36.40	36	27
7	Wokha	59.88	6.65	6.63	29.94	2.70	-	39.27	24.40	47	-
8	Zunheboto	107.37	11.93	0.37	53.68	3.00	-	57.05	-	-	-
9	Kiphire	47.84	5.32	0.06	23.92	1.70	0.35	25.68	24.20	-	33
10	Longleng	-	-	-	-	1.90	-	1.90	-	-	-
11	Peren	56.58	-	15.68	43.78	1.09	-	61.36	60.99	72	29
<b>Total</b>		<b>686.76</b>	<b>70.01</b>	<b>60.92</b>	<b>358.88</b>	<b>26.21</b>	<b>0.35</b>	<b>446.82</b>	<b>291.81</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>215</b>

Table 18.3(Contd)

## PHYSICAL &amp; FINANCIAL ACHIEVEMENT REPORT UNDER INDIRA AWAAS YOJANA (IAY) DURING 2013-14

Sl. No.	Name of DRDA	Financial Achievement (Rs. In Lakhs)													
		O.B. as on 01.04.12	Allocation			Releases				State share back-log	Bank Interest	Total Fund Available	Total Expenditure	Target	Achieved
			Centre	State	Total	Centre		State	Total						
						1st instl.	2nd instl.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	Dimapur	4.54	984.83	109.41	1094.24	512.11	512.30	-	1024.41	56.25	4.88	1090.08	1078.71	1478	1619
2	Kiphire	4.81	416.64	46.27	462.91	216.57	216.57	-	433.14	24.06	1.23	463.24	453.62	606	660
3	Kohima	3.18	878.18	97.56	975.74	456.65	456.65	-	913.30	49.05	2.81	968.34	957.66	1313	1416
4	Longleng	4.70	402.30	44.74	447.04	209.20	209.20	-	418.40	23.18	11.25	457.53	455.61	591	646
5	Mokokchung	2.53	851.18	94.56	945.74	442.61	442.63	-	885.24	37.02	2.55	927.34	927.30	1262	1317
6	Mon	6.23	642.60	71.40	714.00	334.15	334.15	-	668.30	48.95	2.33	725.81	716.23	946	1053
7	Peren	4.90	488.70	54.29	542.99	254.13	254.12	-	508.25	28.17	1.72	543.04	540.27	731	801
8	Phek	4.15	607.30	67.50	674.80	315.90	315.90	-	631.80	35.01	3.82	674.78	668.75	900	979
9	Tuensang	18.19	824.85	91.65	916.50	428.92	428.93	-	857.85	46.92	2.66	925.62	899.93	1208	1304
10	Wokha	4.61	426.60	47.40	474.00	221.83	221.83	-	443.66	24.60	2.92	475.79	469.90	633	675
11	Zunheboto	3.53	523.13	58.12	581.25	272.03	272.03	-	544.06	29.93	2.99	580.51	573.44	771	840
	<b>Total:-</b>	<b>61.37</b>	<b>7046.31</b>	<b>782.90</b>	<b>7829.21</b>	<b>3664.10</b>	<b>3664.31</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>7328.41</b>	<b>403.14</b>	<b>39.16</b>	<b>7832.08</b>	<b>7741.42</b>	<b>10439</b>	<b>11310</b>

DURING

2014-15 (Rs. in lakh)

Sl. No.	Name of District/ DRDA	OB as on 01-04-2015	Fund Available			Bank Interest/ Misc. Receipt	Total Fund Available	Expenditure	Physical Achievement (in Units)	
			Centre	State	Total				Target	Achieved
1	State	30.06	14.19		14.19	4.15	48.40	25.68		
2	Dimapur	11.02	240.11	54.49	294.60	3.31	308.93	289.54	471	447
3	Kiphire	9.60	444.12	23.05	467.17	2.01	478.78	470.67	704	669
4	Kohima	10.68	917.23	48.60	965.83	3.19	979.70	958.63	1431	1359
5	Longleng	1.91	172.12	22.27	194.39	2.85	199.15	193.87	315	299
6	Mokokchung	0.01	180.32	35.57	215.89	2.94	218.84	190.52	386	366
7	Mon	9.58	306.68	47.12	353.80	2.33	365.71	338.06	517	491
8	Peren	2.76	523.41	27.07	550.48	3.05	556.29	552.52	827	786
9	Phek	6.02	634.90	33.62	668.52	3.70	678.24	669.32	998	948
10	Tuensang	25.68	125.43	45.67	171.10	2.62	199.40	172.94	292	277
11	Wokha	5.88	452.18	23.64	475.82	3.23	484.93	459.98	715	679
12	Zunheboto	7.10	564.33	28.94	593.27	3.92	604.29	569.77	885	841
	<b>Total</b>	<b>120.30</b>	<b>4575.02</b>	<b>390.04</b>	<b>4965.06</b>	<b>37.30</b>	<b>5122.66</b>	<b>4891.50</b>	<b>7541</b>	<b>7162</b>

Table 18.4  
**ANNUAL PERFORMANCE REPORT UNDER  
 THE MAHATMA GANDHI NATIONAL RURAL EMPLOYMENT GURANTEE SCHEME (MGNREGS)  
 DURING 2013-14**  
 Employment Generation (Provisional)

Sl. No.	Name of the District	Cumulative No. of Household issued Job Card			Cumulative No. of Household demanded employment	Cumulative No. of Household provided employment	Cumulative No. of Household working under NREGA	Cumulative persondays generated (in lakhs)				Cumulative No. of Household completed 100 days	No. of Household which are beneficiary of Land Reform/IAY	No. of Disabled Beneficiary (individual)
		SC	ST	Others				SC	ST	Others	Women			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Dimapur	3561	61312	3902	67539	67451	67451	102262	2018067	112193	526663	0	178	23
2	Kiphire	3	22210	49	23452	23422	23422	155	1212344	2756	366063	0	18	5
3	Kohima	0	54666	9	54452	54450	54450	0	3475194	375	1450392	474	4	11
4	Longleng	1	21374	82	21079	21079	21079	22	485039	1786	194356	0	0	3
5	Mokokchung	0	34088	184	33998	33992	33992	0	1858174	8976	473296	0	8	1
6	Mon	1	36799	386	36342	36335	36335	40	1471549	16420	461640	0	0	7
7	Peren	16	24529	61	24513	24511	24511	1454	1613433	4100	259930	1	1	30
8	Phek	6	30192	3209	32925	32923	32923	197	884960	106151	287664	0	2	5
9	Tuensang	7	38467	6542	44581	44580	44580	171	1131667	177461	372204	0	3	5
10	Wokha	14	32858	498	33233	33228	33228	369	1312153	22210	436543	0	3	4
11	Zunheboto	5	29954	7402	36155	35741	35741	307	1821647	451555	448550	508	12	8
Total		3614	386449	22324	408269	407712	407712	104977	17284227	903983	5277301	983	229	102

ANNUAL PERFORMANCE REPORT UNDER  
MAHATMA GANDHI NATIONAL RURAL EMPLOYMENT GURANTEE SCHEME (MGNREGS)

THE  
DURING 2014-15

Employment Generation

Part - 1

Sl. No.	Name of the District	Cumulative No. of Household issued			Cumulative No. of Household	Cumulative No. of Household	Cumulative No. of Household	Cumulative persondays generated				Cumulative No. of Household	No. of Household	No. of Disabled
		SC	ST	Others				SC	ST	Others	Women			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Mon	0	37148	311	36980	36974	31594	0	1306739	12661	416805	0	0	7
2	Kohima	1	54191	10	52537	52311	10740	5	1024856	19	470147	7	4	12
3	Mokokchung	0	35141	328	34490	34478	8041	0	725603	3693	194633	0	5	1
4	Tuensang	7	40664	6563	45274	44628	1210	104	824000	141093	293833	0	3	3
5	Wokha	16	37415	554	37232	37203	0	528	971251	14047	337036	0	3	5
6	Dimapur	3575	62223	3850	65534	65478	1461	50083	1191844	55255	435029	0	53	19
7	Kiphire	3	23426	54	22507	22490	7490	50	539364	1321	145304	0	16	5
8	Longleng	1	21073	82	18343	18322	8561	38	452016	1471	125788	0	0	2
9	Peren	17	25676	72	25408	25406	22945	231	485732	1300	73239	0	1	31
10	Phek	7	30570	3186	33562	33556	3693	78	339148	40126	113495	0	40	16
11	Zunheboto	5	30002	7402	35564	34883	3961	104	646330	169368	203489	0	13	7
	Total	3632	397529	22412	407431	405729	99696	51221	8506883	440354	2808798	7	138	108

Table 18  
ANNUAL PERFORMANCE REPORT UNDER  
THE MAHATMA GANDHI NATIONAL RURAL EMPLOYMENT GUARANTEE SCHEME (MGNREGS)  
DURING 2013-14

Financial Performance (Provisional)

Sl. No.	Name of the District	Opening Balance	Release of last year received during		Release during current Year		Misc. Receipt	Cumulative Expenditure ( in Lakhs)			
			Centre	State	Centre	State		On wages (unskilled)	On material	Administrative Expense	Total
1	Dimapur	133.94	0	0	4047.75	371.18	10.60	3171.02	1091.69	272.98	4535.69
2	Kiphire	7.53	0	0	1153.88	150.07	9.66	744.15	445.98	101.24	1291.37
3	Kohima	55.96	0	0	3424.97	196.98	30.83	2039.74	1359.83	270.46	3670.03
4	Longleng	68.35	0	0	1077.90	95.40	44.77	640.45	426.97	216.58	1284.00
5	Mokokchung	22.16	0	0	2683.80	189.13	35.07	1914.24	807.50	206.08	2927.82
6	Mon	32.38	0	0	2314.71	291.36	13.10	1797.81	671.14	167.63	2636.58
7	Peren	24.62	0	0	1990.69	161.79	6.55	1324.05	726.79	132.69	2183.53
8	Phek	61.49	0	0	2213.23	159.73	67.58	1529.92	725.67	214.65	2470.24
9	Tuensang	62.88	0	0	3041.28	123.37	10.30	1823.81	1131.54	253.33	3208.68
10	Wokha	54.20	0	0	2340.88	140.25	5.81	1822.18	511.89	161.37	2495.44
11	Zunheboto	86.21	0	0	3788.37	120.74	18.23	2549.63	1167.53	219.88	3937.04
Total		609.72	0	0	28077.46	2000.00	252.50	19357.00	9066.53	2216.89	30640.42

ANNUAL PERFORMANCE REPORT UNDER (MGNREGS) DURING 2014-15

Financial Performance

(Rs. In Lakhs)

Sl. No	Name of the District	Opening Balance	Release of Last		Release During Current		Misc. Receipt	Cumulative Expenditure (in lakhs)				
			Centre	State	Centre	State		On Wages (unskilled)	On Material	Administrative	Advances	Total
1	Dimapur	42.92			1811.66		13.95	992.84	655.05	144.08	75.09	1867.07
2	Kiphire	4.58			988.98		2.10	458.34	304.73	193.80	38.58	995.45
3	Kohima	31.66			1805.49		5.65	1069.85	558.96	119.50	93.96	1842.26
4	Longleng	5.70			855.06		2.96	453.50	302.53	59.63	43.96	859.63
5	Mokokchung	2.36			1872.17		3.88	1017.89	663.57	152.22	43.78	1877.46
6	Mon	14.97			2332.75		5.10	1407.87	774.64	148.41	18.74	2349.66
7	Peren	0.12			892.24		2.01	384.09	280.67	194.80	34.54	894.10
8	Phek	31.80			1130.91		8.11	473.39	417.62	181.87	78.92	1151.80
9	Tuensang	29.15			1490.03		4.09	749.05	499.06	247.05	22.66	1517.82
10	Wokha	10.09			1275.94		3.07	693.20	318.86	229.07	47.29	1288.42
11	Zunheboto	76.51			1169.29		8.17	640.38	366.87	166.22	69.91	1243.38
State EGF		3392.09					98.41			228.88	44.86	3764.24
Total		3641.95			15624.52		157.50	8340.41	5142.56	2065.53	612.28	19651.29

**Table18.5**  
**DISTRICT-WISE FUND ALLOCATION UNDER GRANT-IN-AID (G.I.A) DURING 2012-13**  
*(In `)*

Sl.No	Name of District	Total No. of V.D.B	Provisional fund allocated	7% Service Charge	VDB Secretary Honorarium	Total Fund Credited to V.D.Bs (4-5)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Kohima	90	3,04,04,000	21,28,280	10,80,000	2,82,75,720
2	Mokokchung	79	2,77,84,000	19,44,880	948,000	25,839,120
3	Tuensang	107	3,41,87,000	2,393,090	1,200,000	31,793,910
4	Mon	100	2,50,05,000	1,750,350	1,284,000	23,254,650
5	Zunheboto	167	2,35,00,000	1,645,000	2,004,000	21,855,000
6	Wokha	119	2,05,69,000	1,439,830	1,428,000	19,129,170
7	Phek	93	2,75,27,000	1,926,890	1,116,000	25,600,110
8	Dimapur	198	3,78,17,000	2,647,190	2,376,000	35,169,810
9	Kiphire	78	1,59,82,000	1,118,740	936,000	14,863,260
10	Longleng	31	1,49,79,000	1,048,530	372,000	13,930,470
11	Peren	81	2,01,46,000	1,410,220	972,000	18,735,780
<b>Total</b>		<b>1,143</b>		<b>15,379,840</b>	<b>12,636,000</b>	<b>230,171,280</b>

Table 18 Contd- GRANT-IN-AID (GIA) DURING 2013-14 (in Rs)

Sl. No.	Name of DRDA	Total No. of Blocks	Total No. of VDBs	Provisional Fund Allocated	7% Service Charge	VDB Secretaries Honorarium	Total Fund credited to VDBs' Accounts (5-6)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Kohima	7	91	31308000	2191560	1092000	29116440
2	Mokokchung	9	81	28994000	2029580	972000	26964420
3	Mon	8	105	36060000	2524200	1260000	33535800
4	Tuensang	9	110	26452000	1851640	1320000	24600360
5	Zunheboto	8	167	23985000	1678950	2004000	22306050
6	Wokha	7	129	22633000	1584310	1548000	21048690
7	Phek	8	94	28454000	1991780	1128000	26462220
8	Dimapur	6	200	39636000	2774520	2400000	36861480
9	Kiphire	5	79	16762000	1173340	948000	15588660
10	Longleng	3	38	17070000	1194900	456000	15875100
11	Peren	4	81	20446000	1431220	972000	19014780
<b>Total</b>		<b>74</b>	<b>1175</b>	<b>291800000</b>	<b>20426000</b>	<b>14100000</b>	<b>271374000</b>



Table 18.6  
**PHYSICAL & FINANCIAL PROGRESS REPORT UNDER BACKWARD REGION GRANT FUND (BRGF)**  
**DURING 2013-14 (Rs. in lakh)**

Name of DRDA	Physical Performance								Financial Performance											
	No. of Works Completed				No. of Works under Progress				Amount Allocation (Rs in lakh)	Amount Received					Expenditure PRI-Wise				Total (16+17+18+19)	Closing Balance
	Kms	Units	Nos	Sqft	Kms	Units	Nos	Sqft		Opening Balance as on 1st April 2013	1st Installment of 2012-13 release (part release) in 2013-14	2nd Installment of 2012-13 released in 2013-14	Bank Interest/ Misc. Receipt	Total (12+13+14+15)	VDB Gram Panchayats	Block Mandal	District Urban Local Bodies	Prog/ Functionary/ Admn. Support Expenses		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Mon	30.33	500	9		14.59	3	9		1534	23.37	215.05	270.00	4.59	513.01	369.55		92.52	43.75	505.82	7.19
Tuensang			29		45.39			53911	1498	130.02	284.95		0.07	415.04	246.10		147.00	15.25	408.35	6.69
Wokha									1441	5.57			0.13	5.70						5.71
Longleng									1331	15.48			2.06	17.54				16.60	16.60	0.94
Kiphire	23.70		16						1375	332.01			5.15	337.16	156.24		149.89	30.55	336.68	0.47
Total									7179	506.45	500.00	270.00	12.00	1288.45	771.89		389.41	106.15	1267.45	21.00

Table 18.6(contd)  
**PHYSICAL & FINANCIAL PROGRESS REPORT UNDER BACKWARD REGION GRANT FUND (BRGF)**  
**DURING 2014-15 (Rs. in lakh)**

Name of DRDA	No. of				No. of				Amount				Expenditur				Total (17+18+19+20)	
	Kms	Units	Nos	Sqft	Kms	Units	Nos	Sqft	Amount	Opening Balance	1st Installment of 2014-15	Bank Interest/ Misc. Receipt	Total (12+13+14)	VDB Gram Panchayats	Block Mandal	District Urban Local Bodies		Program/ Functionary/ Administrative Support Expenses
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Mon	40.00	150	40	0.00	23.31	96	39	0	111.5	23.37	23.72	4.59	51.68	87.77	0	2.2	5.57	95.54
Tuensang	20.83	6	6	28.43	10.83	4	4	20	0.0	130.02	0.00	7.57	137.59	93.44	0	19.89	5.96	119.29
Wokha	50.00	21	200	50.20	30.31	15	100	30	116.0	5.57	14.40	0.13	20.10	10.16	0	1.3	5.8	17.26
Longleng	25.00	0	14	24.12	20.00	0	15	10.12	108.3	15.48	14.24	2.06	31.78	94.05	0	1.3	5.41	100.76
Kiphire	34.24	10	200	10.34	20.00	15	197	10	111.6	332.01	14.74	3.79	350.54	96.86	0	1.4	5.58	103.84
Total									447.4	506.45	67.10	18.14	591.69	382.28	0	26.09	28.32	436.69

Table 18.7

FININCIAL AND PHYSICAL ACHIVEMENT REPORT UNDER NAGALAND STATE RURAL  
LIVELIHOOD MISSION(NSRLM) DURING 2013-14

(Rs. In Lakh)

Sl. No.	Name of DRDA	Opening Balance	Allocation		Releases		Bank Interest	Total Fund	Total Expenditure	Closing Balance	Total SHGs Assisted		
			Centre	State	Centre	State					Women	Disables	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Dimapur	—	36.00	—	36.00	—	—	36.00	16.20	19.80	108	—	108
2	Kohima	—	7.50	—	7.50	—	—	7.50	1.50	6.00	10	—	10
3	Mokokchung	—	9.00	—	9.00	—	—	9.00	8.10	0.90	54	—	54
4	Mon	—	9.00	—	9.00	—	—	9.00	0.30	8.70	22	—	22
5	Phek	—	15.00	—	15.00	—	—	15.00	7.50	7.50	50	—	50
6	Wokha	—	7.50	—	7.50	—	—	7.50	2.25	5.25	15	—	15
7	Zuhneboto	—	7.50	—	7.50	—	—	7.50	5.25	2.25	35	—	35
8	Kiphire	—	7.50	—	7.50	—	—	7.50	4.50	3.00	30	—	30
9	Longleng	—	15.00	—	15.00	—	—	15.00	1.65	13.35	11	—	11
Total		—	114.00	—	114.00	—	—	114.00	47.25	66.75	335	—	335

Table 18.7 Contd

FINANCIAL AND PHYSICAL ACHIEVEMENT REPORT UNDER  
(In Rupees)

Sl. No	Name of DMMU	Opening Balance	Allocation		Releases		Bank Interest	Total Fund	Total Expenditure	Closing Balance	Total SHG assists 2014-15		
			Centre	State	Centre	State					Women	Disabled	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Dimapur	2,497,768	-	-	4,880,370	-	118,147	7,496,285	7,191,738	304,547	269	-	269
2	Kohima	1,262,539	-	-	6,221,700	-	83,561	7,567,800	7,354,307	213,493	185	-	185
3	Mokokchung	683,695	-	-	5,691,755	-	58,515	6,433,965	6,243,838	190,127	81	-	81
4	Mon	1,370,825	-	-	5,848,935	-	85,397	7,305,157	7,166,346	138,811	206	-	206
5	Phek	1,385,177	-	-	4,792,573	-	90,847	6,268,597	6,145,165	123,432	135	-	135
6	Wokha	1,076,900	-	-	4,997,285	-	81,723	6,155,908	6,091,818	64,090	75	-	75
7	Zunheboto	958,115	-	-	4,913,727	-	27,955	5,899,797	5,763,922	135,875	83	-	83
8	Kiphire	732,069	-	-	4,766,967	-	68,328	5,567,364	5,455,705	111,659	127	-	127
9	Longleng	1,907,340	-	-	6,053,469	-	88,315	8,049,124	7,791,556	257,568	184	-	184
Total		11,874,428	-	-	48,166,781	-	702,788	60,743,997	59,204,395	1,539,602	1,345	-	1,345

Table 18.8  
LIST OF RD BLOCK IN NAGALAND DURING 2013-14

SI.NO	NAME OF BLOCK	SL.NO	NAME OF BLOCK
<b>KOHIMA DISTRICT</b>		<b>ZUNHEBOTO DISTRICT</b>	
<b>1</b>		<b>2</b>	
1	KOHIMA	41	ZUNHEBOTO
2	TSEMINYU	42	TOKIYE
3	CHIEPHOBOZOU	43	AKULUTO
4	JAKHAMA	44	GHATHASHI
5	SECHU-ZUBZA	45	SATAKHA
6	BOTSA	46	SURUHOTO
7	CHUNLIKHA	47	AKUHAITO
<b>MOKOKCHUNG DISTRICT</b>		48	SATOI
8	LONGCHEM	<b>PHEK DISTRICT</b>	
9	CHANGTONGYA	49	PHEK
10	MANGKOLEMBA	50	MELURI
11	ONGPANGKONG (S)	51	SEKRUZU
12	KUBOLONG	52	PFUTSERO
13	ONGPANGKONG (N)	53	KIKRUMA
14	CHUCHUYIMLANG	54	CHETHEBA
15	TULI	55	CHIZAMI
16	TSURANGKONG	56	WEZIHO
<b>TUENSANG DISTRICT</b>		<b>LONGLENG DISTRICT</b>	
17	SANGSANYU	57	LONGLENG
18	SHAMATOR	58	TAMLU
19	LONGKHIM	59	SAKSHI
20	NOKLAK	<b>DIMAPUR DISTRICT</b>	
21	NOKSEN	60	MEDZIPHEMA
22	CHESSORE	61	DHANSIRIPAR
23	CHARE	62	KUHUBOTO
24	THONOKYU	63	NIULAND
25	PANSO	64	CHUMUKEDIMA
<b>MON DISTRICT</b>		65	AGHUNAQA
26	MON	<b>KIPHIRE DISTRICT</b>	
27	WAKCHING	66	KIPHIRE
28	TOBU	67	SITIMI
29	CHEN	68	PUNGRO
30	PHOMCHING	69	LONGMATRA
31	TIZIT	70	KHONSA
32	ABOI	<b>PEREN DISTRICT</b>	
33	ANGJANGYANG	71	PEREN
<b>WOKHA DISTRICT</b>		72	JALUKIE
34	WOKHA	73	TENNING
35	BHANDARI	74	ATHIBUNG
36	SANIS		
37	CHUKITONG		
38	WOZHURO-RALAN		
39	CHANGPANG		
40	RALAN		

(source;-Directorate of Rural Development)

**Table 19.1**  
**RAINFALL AND TEMPERATURE AT KOHIMA CENTRE - 2013**

Sl. No.	Month	Rainfall in.m.m	No. of Rainy Days	Temperature in Centigrade	
				Max.Temp.	Min. Temp.
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	January	Nil	Nil	20.2	0.8
2	February	Nil	Nil	25.0	5.4
3	March	45.2	6	26.2	7.3
4	April	115.4	11	29.5	9.6
5	May	332.5	23	30.0	10.8
6	June	298.2	24	30.8	14.0
7	July	350.9	29	30.0	12.0
8	August	268.5	21	30.8	15.2
9	September	226.3	22	29.5	13.8
10	October	112.1	15	31.4	8.5
11	November	Nil	Nil	25.2	5.5
12	December	Nil	Nil	23.8	2.1

**Table 19.1(contd)**  
**2014**

Sl. No.	Month	Rainfall in.m.m	No. of Rainy Days	Temperature in Centigrade	
				Max.Temp.	Min. Temp.
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	January	Nil	Nil	20.4	2.1
2	February	16.8	3	21.3	3.2
3	March	31.8	6	28.0	5.5
4	April	77.6	9	30.0	8.5
5	May	145.6	18	30.0	11.2
6	June	139.0	24	28.5	14.2
7	July	332.4	25	29.4	15.0
8	August	350.6	28	29.2	13.6
9	September	231.4	20	29.5	11.0
10	October	58.2	9	28	8.4
11	November	Nil	Nil	24.6	4.4
12	December	Nil	Nil	21.8	3.6

**Table 19.1(contd)**  
**2015**

Sl. No.	Month	Rainfall in.m.m	No. of Rainy Days	Temperature in Centigrade	
				Max.Temp.	Min. Temp.
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	January	25.0	2	21.2	3.00
2	February	18.4	4	24.0	3.2
3	March	18.4	5	29.4	7.4
4	April	200.7	24	27.6	9.0
5	May	50.3	16	28.6	9.0
6	June	224.1	21	32.4	13.2
7	July	316.4	24	30.8	14.5
8	August	374.1	26	28.1	13.8
9	September	212.2	15	28.6	11.8
10	October	74.0	7	28.1	9.8
11	November	2.1	3	26.6	5.7
12	December	5.6	2	23.3	0.7

*Source: Directorate of Soil and Water Conservation*

**Table 19.2**  
**DISTRICT-WISE ANNUAL AVERAGE MEAN TEMPERATURE (°C)**

YEAR OF INSTALLATION	KOHIMA	MON	PEREN(JLKIE)	PHEK	WOKHA	KIPHIRE	ZBTO	DMP	MKG	TSG	LONGLENG
2014	17.4	22.2	23.9	20.2	35.3	20.3	18.4	25.5	20.3	16.9	
2015	15.5	21.8	22.3	18.5	17.9	19.5	16.4	25.1	19.9	17.2	
2016	18.4	22.1	22.1	18.4	19.3	19.8	16.0	25.6	19.4	16.9	14.1

**Table 19.3**  
**DISTRICT WISE AVERAGE ANNUAL RAINFALL (IN MM)**

YEAR OF INSTALLATION	KOHIMA	MON	PEREN (JALUKIE)	PHEK	WOKHA	KIPHIRE	ZBTO	DMP	MKG	TSG	LONGLENG
2014	1383.3	1994.2	1064.6	1227.4	2051.1	518.9	68.0	668.1	1455.3	1112.1	
2015	1522.1	2141.2	1050.0	1320.6	1759.8	608.5	1015.4	689.5	1700.5	1568.4	
2016	1737.7	2542.2	2085.8	1593.0	2238.0	968.8	1070.1	1077.5	2165.7	1184.5	1585.8

**Table 20.1(a)**

**Total Length of Road in Nagaland PWD (R&B) 2013-14**

Sl.No	Division	National Highway		State Highway		M.D.R.		O.D.R.		Rural Road		Total
		Surface	Unsurface	Surface	Unsurface	Surface	Unsurface	Surface	Unsurface	Surface	Unsurface	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	15
1	Kohima	180.00	Nil	42.00	Nil	189.60	56.60	362.60	124.70	213.50	414.90	<b>1583.90</b>
2	Mokokchung	131.00	Nil	94.30	Nil	200.35	17.00	299.6	367.50	277.17	251.39	<b>1638.31</b>
3	Tuensang	150.00	Nil	68.00	Nil	28.00	96.00	40.50	660.60	69.00	529.00	<b>1641.10</b>
4	Mon	0.00	Nil	235.00	Nil	110.85	0.00	199.60	259.50	142.50	211.30	<b>1158.75</b>
5	Phek	152.00	Nil	165.00	Nil	226.00	22.00	200.50	108.80	26.10	325.70	<b>1226.10</b>
6	Wokha	37.00	Nil	60.00	Nil	179.00	0.00	158.00	94.00	150.50	238.50	<b>917.00</b>
7	Zunheboto	33.00	Nil	212.70	Nil	79.00	49.00	206.00	143.50	117.50	503.40	<b>1344.10</b>
8	Dimapur	54.00	Nil	41.00	Nil	127.20	0.00	182.00	29.00	264.40	140.00	<b>837.60</b>
9	Peren	0.00	Nil	187.00	Nil	34.5	40.00	125.00	58.00	85.00	129.00	<b>658.50</b>
10	Longleng	0.00	Nil	62.00	Nil	160.50	8.00	17.00	33.00	25.00	60.00	<b>365.50</b>
11	Kiphire	93.00	Nil	40.00	Nil	112.00	0.00	0.00	78.50	14.7	303.91	<b>642.11</b>
<b>Total</b>		<b>830.00</b>	Nil	<b>1207.00</b>	Nil	<b>1447.00</b>	<b>288.60</b>	<b>1790.80</b>	<b>1957.10</b>	<b>1385.37</b>	<b>3107.10</b>	<b>12012.97</b>

1 Total State Highway Road length in Km	=	1207
2 National Highway Under PWD	=	830
3 National Highway Under BRO	=	255.30
<b>Total length in km</b>	<b>=</b>	<b>2292.30</b>

**Note:-MDR-Major District Road,ODR-Other District Road**

**Table 20.1(a) (Contd)**

**Total Length of Road in Nagaland PWD (R&B) 2014-15**

Sl.No	Division	National Highway		State Highway		M.D.R.		O.D.R.		Rural Road		Total
		Surface	Unsurface	Surface	Unsurface	Surface	Unsurface	Surface	Unsurface	Surface	Unsurface	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	Kohima	180.00	Nil	42.00	Nil	189.60	56.60	362.60	124.70	213.50	414.90	<b>1583.90</b>
2	Mokokchung	131.00	Nil	94.30	Nil	200.35	17.00	299.60	367.50	277.17	251.39	<b>1638.31</b>
3	Tuensang	150.00	Nil	68.00	Nil	28.00	96.00	40.50	660.60	69.00	529.00	<b>1641.10</b>
4	Mon	0.00	Nil	235.00	Nil	110.85	Nil	199.60	259.60	142.50	209.90	<b>1157.45</b>
5	Phek	152.00	Nil	165.00	Nil	226.00	22.00	200.50	108.80	26.10	325.70	<b>1226.10</b>
6	Wokha	37.00	Nil	60.00	Nil	179.00	Nil	158.00	94.00	150.50	238.50	<b>917.00</b>
7	Zunheboto	33.00	Nil	212.00	Nil	71.00	49.00	206.00	143.50	117.50	503.40	<b>1335.40</b>
8	Dimapur	54.00	Nil	41.00	Nil	127.20	Nil	182.00	29.00	264.40	140.00	<b>837.60</b>
9	Peren	0.00	Nil	187.00	Nil	34.50	40.00	125.00	58.00	85.00	129.00	<b>600.50</b>
10	Longleng	0.00	Nil	62.00	Nil	160.50	8.00	17.00	33.00	25.00	60.00	<b>365.50</b>
11	Kiphire	93.00	Nil	40.00	Nil	112.00	Nil	Nil	78.50	14.70	303.91	<b>642.11</b>
<b>Total</b>		<b>830.00</b>	<b>Nil</b>	<b>1206.30</b>	<b>Nil</b>	<b>1439.00</b>	<b>288.60</b>	<b>1790.80</b>	<b>1899.20</b>	<b>1385.37</b>	<b>3105.70</b>	<b>11944.97</b>

1 Total State Highway Road length in Km 1207

2 National Highway Under PWD 574.7

3 National Highway Under BRO 255.3

---

**Total length in km 2037**



Table 20.1(a) (Contd)

Total Length of Road in Nagaland PWD (R&B) 2015-16

Sl.No	Division	National Highway		State Highway		M.D.R.		O.D.R.		Rural Road		Total
		Surface	Unsurface	Surface	Unsurface	Surface	Unsurface	Surface	Unsurface	Surface	Unsurface	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	15
1	Kohima	180.00	—	42.00	—	189.60	56.60	503.50	298.50	213.50	414.90	<b>1898.60</b>
2	Mokokchung	131.00	—	94.30	—	200.35	17.00	438.80	618.80	277.17	251.39	<b>2028.81</b>
3	Tuensang	150.00	—	68.00	—	28.00	96.00	201.5	740.60	69.00	529.00	<b>1882.10</b>
4	Mon	—	—	235.00	—	110.85	—	270.80	349.30	142.50	211.30	<b>1319.75</b>
5	Phek	152.00	—	165.00	—	226.00	22.00	223.2	127.80	26.10	325.70	<b>1267.80</b>
6	Wokha	37.00	—	60.00	—	179.00	—	265.00	124.00	150.50	238.60	<b>1054.10</b>
7	Zunheboto	33.00	—	212.00	—	79.00	49.00	290.00	514.95	117.50	503.40	<b>1798.85</b>
8	Dimapur	54.00	—	41.00	—	127.00	—	437.98	64.00	264.40	140.00	<b>1128.38</b>
9	Peren	—	—	187.00	—	34.50	40.00	173.00	268.00	85.00	129.00	<b>916.50</b>
10	Longleng	—	—	62.00	—	160.00	8.00	44.00	57.50	25.00	60.00	<b>416.50</b>
11	Kiphire	93.00	—	40.00	—	112.00	—	12.00	89.50	14.70	303.91	<b>665.11</b>

1 Total State Highway Road length in Km	1207
2 National Highway Under PWD	574.7
3 National Highway Under BRO	255.3
<b>Total length in km</b>	<b>2037</b>

**Table 20.1 (b)**

**Length of Road Under DUDA, FOREST DEPTT, AGRI-LINK ROAD AND R.D DEPTT. 2007-08**

Sl. No.	District	DUDA		FOREST DEPTT.		AGRI-LINK ROAD		R.D DEPTT.	
		Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Surfaced	Unsurfaced
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Kohima	-	-	69.30	6.50	-	27.00	-	148.50
2	Mokokchung	-	-	8.80	46.00	-	46.50	-	48.53
3	Tuensang	-	41.00	-	37.50	-	25.00	-	213.50
4	Phek	-	28.00	12.87	-	-	35.00	-	203.00
5	Mon	-	45.00	-	36.90	-	41.00	-	55.87
6	Wokha	-	-	6.00	10.00	-	39.60	-	16.66
7	Zunheboto	-	20.00	-	3.00	-	93.90	-	652.88
8	Dimapur	-	-	2.00	2.50	-	71.00	-	350.78
9	Peren	-	-	9.00	40.00	-	16.00	-	147.80
10	Longleng	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	146.60
11	Kiphire	-	-	-	-	-	10.00	-	38.13
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>0.00</b>	<b>134.00</b>	<b>107.97</b>	<b>182.40</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>405.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>2022.25</b>

**Table 20.1(c)**  
**NATIONAL HIGHWAYS AND B.R.O IN NAGALAND 2008-09**

Sl.No	Name of Road	National Highway Number	N.H. Under PWD	Under N.H Maintained by B.R.O	Under B.R.O. (K.M)
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima - Dimapur	39	-	74.00	-
2	Jotsoma - Bypass	39	-	11.00	-
3	Kohima - Moa Gate	39	-	32.00	-
4	Dimapur - Kohima Link Road	39	2.00	9.39	-
5	Kohima - Wokha -Mokokchung - Amguri	61	240.00	-	-
6	Kohima - Chakhabama - Jessami	150	-	129.00	-
7	Jessami - Meluri - Kiphire - Tuensang - Mokokchung	155	326.00	-	-
8	St. John School - Assam Gate	36	6.27	-	-
9	Chakhabama - Zunheboto - Mokokchung	S.H	-	-	193.42
10	Mariani - Mokokchung	S.H	-	-	85.00
11	Mon - Naginimora	S.H	-	-	70.40
12	Zunheboto - Aghunato - Kiphire	M.R.D	-	-	136.11
13	Kiphire - Pungro	M.R.D	-	-	43.25
14	Kiphire - Amahator	M.R.D	-	-	36.60
15	Tuensang - Mon Road	M.R.D	-	-	126.00
16	Maram - Peren	M.R.D	-	-	8.27
17	Tehok - Chengkhao - Wangti	M.R.D	-	-	49.00
18	Tehok - Chen - Wangti	O.R.D	-	-	73.00
19	N.M. Road Tokupata Junction to Longwavia Phomching via Phomching	O.R.D	-	-	55.00
<b>Total</b>		-	<b>574.27</b>	<b>255.39</b>	<b>876.05</b>

Nagaland State PWD (R&B)	-	10520.89 km.
National Highways	-	574.27 km.
National Highways Maintained By B.R.O	-	255.39 km.
Border Road Organisation (BRO)	-	876.05 km.
Four Departments	-	2851.62 km.
Total Length	-	15078.22 km.

**Table 20.1(C) contd.**  
**NATIONAL HIGHWAYS AND B.R.O IN NAGALAND 2012-13**

Length in km

Sl.No	Name of Road	NH NO.	NH(NPWD)	Under B.R.O	SH	MDR	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Kohima - Dimapur	29	1.80	74.00	-	-	<b>75.80</b>
2	Jotsoma - Bypass	29	-	11.00	-	-	<b>11.00</b>
3	Kohima - Moa Gate	29	-	32.00	-	-	<b>32.00</b>
4	Dimapur - Kohima Link Road	29	2.00	9.39	-	-	<b>11.39</b>
5	Kohima - Wokha -Mokokchung- Amguri	61	240.00	-	-	-	<b>240.00</b>
6	Kohima-Chakhabama - Jessami	150	-	125.00	-	-	<b>125.00</b>
7	Jessami - Meluri- Kiphire-Tuensang- Mokokchung	155	326.00	-	-	-	<b>326.00</b>
8	St. John School - Assam Gate-Railway Overbridge	36	6.94	-	-	-	<b>6.94</b>
9	Chakhabama - Zunheboto	-	-	-	118.00	-	<b>118.00</b>
10	Longleng- Changtongya	-	-	-	32.00	-	<b>32.00</b>
11	Phek- Pfutsero	-	-	-	74.00	-	<b>74.00</b>
12	Mon-Tamlu-Merangkong	-	-	-	-	105.00	<b>105.00</b>
	<b>Total</b>	-	<b>576.74</b>	<b>251.39</b>	<b>224.00</b>	<b>105.00</b>	<b>1157.13</b>

**Table of 20.2 (Contd)**  
**ACCIDENTS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO CLASSIFICATION OF ROAD, 2013**

Classification of Road	TYPES OF ACCIDENTS						
	Fatal		Grievous Injury		Minor Injury		Non-Injury
	No. of Accidents	No. of Persons Killed	No. of Accidents	No. of Persons Killed	No. of Accidents	No. of Persons Killed	No. of Accidents
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1. National Highways	15	14	10	-	2	-	3
2. State Highways	19	16	14	-	3	-	5
3. Other Roads	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
a) Surface Roads	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
b) Unsurfaced Roads	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>8</b>

**Table 20.2 (Contd.)  
ACCIDENTS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TYPE OF VEHICLES AND OBJECTS INVOLVED 2012**

Sl.No	Types of Vehicles Primarily Responsible	Number of Accidents				Number of Persons		
		Fatal	Grievous Injury	Minor Injury	Non Injury	Killed	Grievous Injury	Minor Injury
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>(A) Motor Vehicle</b>								
1	Motor Cycle/Scooter	3	1	1	1	9	5	2
2	Mopet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Auto Rickshaw	7	3	1	1	15	10	5
4	Motor Car	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Jeep	1	-	-	-	2	1	1
6	Taxi	5	2	-	-	9	5	3
7	Bus	2	1	1	-	7	3	-
8	Truck	2	1	1	1	4	4	-
9	Tempo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Articulated Vehicle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Tractor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Other Motor Vehicle	4	-	2	1	10	8	2
<b>Total</b>		<b>24</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>13</b>

Table 20.2 (Contd.)

## ACCIDENTS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TYPE OF VEHICLES AND OBJECTS INVOLVED 2013

Sl.No	Types of Vehicles Primarily Responsible	Number of Accidents				Number of Persons		
		Fatal	Grievous Injury	Minor Injury	Non	Killed	Grievous Injury	Minor Injury
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>(A) Motor Vehicle</b>								
1	Motor Cycle/Scooter	3	5	2	2	3	12	3
2	Moped	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Auto Rickshaw	10	7	1	1	8	13	4
4	Motor Car	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Jeep	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Taxi	8	4	2	2	8	9	3
7	Bus	2	3	-	-	2	3	4
8	Truck	3	2	-	1	3	4	-
3	Tempo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Articulated Vehicle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Tractor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Other Motor Vehicle	8	3	1	2	6	10	2
<b>Total</b>		<b>34</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>16</b>

Table 20.2 (Contd.)

## ACCIDENTS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TYPE OF VEHICLES AND OBJECTS INVOLVED 2014

Sl.No	Types of Vehicles Primarily Responsible	Number of Accidents				Number of Persons		
		Fatal	Grievous Injury	Minor Injury	Non Injury	Killed	Grievous Injury	Minor Injury
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>(A) Motor Vehicle</b>								
1	Motor Cycle/Scooter	10	12	34	-	12	20	34
2	Moped	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Auto Rickshaw	15	20	23	-	18	12	24
4	Motor Car	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Jeep	5	10	15	2	7	15	14
6	Taxi	10	15	17	1	12	10	16
7	Bus	6	9	3	3	7	4	4
8	Truck	8	4	5	-	-	-	-
9	Tempo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Articulated Vehicle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Tractor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Other Motor Vehicle	14	35	29	-	17	34	29
<b>Total</b>		<b>68</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>121</b>

**Table 20.2**  
**ACCIDENTS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO RESPONSIBILITY OF DRIVERS, 2013**

Sl.No	Causes of Accident	Number of Accidents					Number of Persons	
		Fatal (F)	Grievous Injury (GI)	Minor Injury (MI)	Non Injury (NI)	Total No.of Accidents	Killed	Injury
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Consumption of Alcohol or Drug	4	3	1	2	10	3	8
2	Exceeded Lawful Speed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Did not give right of way to Vehicle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Did not give right of way to Pedestrian	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Followed too Closely	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Passed on hill	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Passed on curve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Cut in sharply after Passing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Other improper Passing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	On wrong side of the Road	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Failed to give Signal	3	1	-	2	6	3	7
12	Gave improper Signal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Improper turn	3	2	1	2	8	2	9
14	Disregarded police Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Disregarded traffic light Signal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	Disregarded stop light	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	Improper starting from parked position	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	Wrong or improper parking location	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Asleep or fatigued or sick	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Inattentive or attention diverted at the moment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	Improper Use of headlights	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Other improper actions	4	3	1	2	10	3	8
<b>Total</b>		<b>14</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>32</b>



**Table 20.2 (Contd.)  
ACCIDENTS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO RESPONSIBILITY OF DRIVERS, 2014**

Sl.No	Causes of Accident	Number of Accidents					Number of Persons	
		Fatal (F)	Grievous Injury (GI)	Minor Injury (MI)	Non Injury (NI)	Total No.of Accidents	Killed	Injury
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Consumption of Alcohol or Drug	20	30	41	-	91	25	60
2	Exceeded Lawful Speed	10	15	23	3	30	12	41
3	Did not give right of way to Vehicle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Did not give right of way to Pedestrian	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Followed too Closely	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Passed on hill	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Passed on curve	8	10	28	-	46	10	35
8	Cut in sharply after Passing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Other improper Passing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	On wrong side of the Road	2	9	12	3	36	7	37
11	Failed to give Signal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Gave improper Signal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Improper turn	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	Disregarded police Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Disregarded traffic light Signal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	Disregarded stop light	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	Improper starting from parked position	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	Wrong or improper parking location	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Asleep or fatigued or sick	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Inattentive or attention diverted at the moment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	Improper Use of headlights	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Other improper actions	22	30	18	-	81	21	35
	<b>Total</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>208</b>

**Table 20.2**  
**ACCIDENTS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO PARTICULARS OF VEHICLE INVOLVED, 2013**

Sl.No	Causes of Accident	Number of Accidents					Number of Persons	
		Fatal (F)	Grievous Injury (GI)	Minor Injury (MI)	Non Injury (NI)	Total No.of Accidents	Killed	Injury
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>(A)</b>	Load							
(i)	Over loaded/overcrowded	3	5	2	1	11	3	10
(ii)	Load Protruding	2	3	1	2	8	2	10
2. <b>(B)</b>	Left hand drive	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. <b>(C)</b>	Vehicular defects							
(i)	Defective brakes	3	6	1	2	12	2	10
(ii)	Defective steering	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(iii)	Punctured or burst tyres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(iv)	Bald tyre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(v)	Other serious mechanical defect	26	10	1	3	40	23	35
4 <b>(D)</b>	Certificate of fitness in the case of commercial vehicles							
(i)	In force	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(ii)	Not in force (expired)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total (a+b+c+d)</b>		<b>34</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>65</b>

**Table 20.2 (Contd.)**  
**ACCIDENTS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO PARTICULARS OF VEHICLE INVOLVED, 2014**

Sl.No	Causes of Accident	Number of Accidents					Number of Persons	
		Fatal (F)	Grievous Injury (GI)	Minor Injury (MI)	Non Injury (NI)	Total No.of Accidents	Killed	Injury
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>(A)</b>	Load							
(i)	Over loaded/overcrowded	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(ii)	Load Protruding	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2. <b>(B)</b>	Left hand drive	-	-	10	-	10	-	15
3. <b>(C)</b>	Vehicular defects							
(i)	Defective brakes	10	20	18	2	50	15	55
(ii)	Defective steering	-	10	20	-	30	-	20
(iii)	Punctured or burst tyres	5	18	7	-	30	7	33
(iv)	Bald tyre	-	-	2	-	2	-	3
(v)	Other serious mechanical defect	-	10	6	-	16	-	17
4 <b>(D)</b>	Certificate of fitness in the case of commercial vehicles							
(i)	In force	25	20	23	1	69	30	50
(ii)	Not in force (expired)	28	27	40	3	98	29	37
<b>Total (a+b+c+d)</b>		<b>68</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>230</b>

**Table 20. 3**  
**DETAILS OF ROAD ACCIDENTS TO THE TYPES OF VEHICLES DURING THE YEAR 2013**  
**TYPES OF ACCIDENTS**

Sl.No	Types of Vehicles	Fatal		Grievous Injury		Minor Injury		Non-Injury
		No. of Accidents	No. of Person Killed	No. of Accidents	No. of Person Grievously Injured	No. of Accidents	No. of Persons Who got minor Injured	No. of Accidents
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Truck	3	3	-	6	-	-	1
2	Bus	2	2	-	6	-	2	-
3	Mini Bus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Car/Jeep/Taxi	8	8	-	13	-	4	2
5	Three wheeler	10	10	-	20	-	5	1
6	Two (Wheeler) Scooter, Motor Cycle, Moped	3	3	-	17	-	5	2
7	Other Heavy Vehicle	8	8	-	13	-	3	2
8	Other (not specify)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>		<b>34</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>8</b>

**Table 20. 3 (Contd.)**  
**DETAILS OF ROAD ACCIDENTS TO THE TYPES OF VEHICLES DURING THE YEAR 2014**  
**TYPES OF ACCIDENTS**

Sl.No	Types of Vehicles	Fatal		Grievous Injury		Minor Injury		Non-Injury
		No. of Accidents	No. of Person Killed	No. of Accidents	No. of Person Grievously Injured	No. of Accidents	No. of Persons Who got minor Injured	No. of Accidents
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Truck	8	8	-	13	-	10	-
2	Bus	6	7	-	13	-	7	3
3	Mini Bus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Car/Jeep/Taxi	15	19	-	50	-	62	3
5	Three wheeler	15	18	-	32	-	47	-
6	Two (Wheeler) Scooter, Motor Cycle, Moped	10	12	-	32	-	68	-
7	Other Heavy Vehicle	14	17	-	70	-	58	-
8	Other (not specify)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>		<b>68</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>6</b>

**Table 20.4**

**NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED**

Sl.No	Types of Vehicle	2013-14		2014-15		2015-16		
		Registered during the year	At the end of the year	Registered during the year	At the end of the year	Registered during the year	At the end of the year	
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Multiaxled & Articulated	2933	30032	3502	33534	5787	35246	
2	Truck/Lorries	1008	55606	1318	56924	8431	78084	
3	Light Motor Vehicles (Goods)							
	(a) Four Wheelers	837	11172	584	11756	963	13596	
	(b) Three Wheelers	2	8389	4	8393	7	8402	
4	Buses	98	5393	43	5436	140	5784	
5	Taxis	418	7744	419	8163	385	8714	
6	Light Motor Vehicles (Passenger)							
	(a) Three Seaters	973	15358	721	16079	1285	17377	
	(b) Four to Six Seaters	-	986	-	986	-	986	
7	Two Wheelers	4604	70873	4285	75158	5526	81482	
8	Cars	2914	59301	3045	62346	5460	70467	
9	Jeeps	1181	30284	998	31282	1361	32981	
10	Omni Buses	-	497	-	497	-	498	
11	Tractors	48	2461	22	2483	133	2814	
12	Trailers	-	1029	1	1030	4	1060	
13	Cranes	151	848	134	982	148	1339	
14	Excavators & Bull Dozers	303	1417	318	1735		355	
15	Road Rollers	-	16	-	16		16	
16	Ambulance	8	30	9	39	10	54	
17	Other Vehicles/For lift	21	601	20	621	1389	4304	
18	Government Vehicles	526	15880	421	16301	512	16805	

**Table 20.5  
STATE TRANSPORT SERVICE IN NAGALAND**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Items</b>	<b>2013-14</b>	<b>2014-15</b>	<b>2015-16</b>
<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>
1	Length of Routes Covered by NST (km)	12455	12958	11181
2	Average Number of Passengers Handled Daily	4912	4615	3686
3	Average Quantity Luggage Handled Daily (Qtls)	12.15	16.73	19.00
4	Number of Employees	1050	1050	1050
5	Number of Vehicle	212	215	214
6	Revenue Earned ( . in Lakhs)	1226	1426	1144
7	Gross Capital Investment ( . in Lakhs)	11562.23	11562.23	11642.23

***(Source : General Manager Nagaland State Transport)***

**Table 20.6**  
**NUMBER OF POST OFFICES, 2012-13**

Sl.No	District	Head Post Office	Sub-Post Office	Gramin Dak Sevak/Branch Post Office	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima	1	7	44	52
2	Dimapur	-	8	45	53
3	Peren	-	2	14	16
4	Phek	-	4	30	34
5	Mokokchung	-	7	48	55
6	Wokha	-	2	20	22
7	Zunheboto	-	2	17	19
8	Tuensang	-	2	25	27
9	Kiphire	-	1	12	13
10	Longleng	-	1	6	7
11	Mon	-	4	26	30
	<b>Total</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>328</b>

**NUMBER OF POST OFFICES, 2014-15**

Sl.No	District	Head Post Office	Sub-Post Office	Gramin Dak Sevak/Branch Post Office	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima	1	8	40	49
2	Dimapur	0	8	47	55
3	Peren	0	2	13	15
4	Phek	0	4	32	36
5	Mokokchung	0	7	45	52
6	Wokha	0	2	22	24
7	Zunheboto	0	2	17	19
8	Tuensang	0	2	25	27
9	Kiphire	0	1	13	14
10	Longleng	0	1	6	7
11	Mon	0	4	26	30
	<b>Total</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>328</b>

**NUMBER OF POST OFFICES, 2015-16**

Sl.No	District	Head Post Office	Sub-Post Office	Gramin Dak Sevak/Branch Post Office	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima	1	8	39	48
2	Dimapur	0	8	48	56
3	Peren	0	2	13	15
4	Phek	0	4	32	36
5	Mokokchung	0	7	45	52
6	Wokha	0	2	23	25
7	Zunheboto	0	2	17	19
8	Tuensang	0	2	25	27
9	Kiphire	0	1	13	14
10	Longleng	0	1	7	8
11	Mon	0	4	26	30
	<b>Total</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>330</b>

TABLE 21.1  
NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AS PER 2012  
19th LIVESTOCK CENSUS

Species/Year	Kohima	Dimapur	Peren	Phek	Mokokchung	Wokha	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Kiphire	Longleng	Mon	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>Cattle (Crossbreed)</b>												
<b>A. Males</b>												
i. Upto 1.5 year	1718	4665	276	1079	1414	1886	1468	2133	594	443	2104	<b>17780</b>
ii. Over 1.5 years	1257	8403	651	611	2902	2543	2324	5714	1423	395	2103	<b>28326</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>2975</b>	<b>13068</b>	<b>927</b>	<b>1690</b>	<b>4316</b>	<b>4429</b>	<b>3792</b>	<b>7847</b>	<b>2017</b>	<b>838</b>	<b>4207</b>	<b>46106</b>
<b>B. Females</b>												
i. under 1 year	1801	3848	309	991	1217	2239	1578	2203	414	516	1423	<b>16539</b>
ii. 1 to 2.5 Years	1568	2982	265	901	1124	1120	1404	2189	566	560	1419	<b>14098</b>
iii. Over 2.5 years	5567	14188	817	2890	3774	5284	4711	7810	1834	1533	3801	<b>52209</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>8936</b>	<b>21018</b>	<b>1391</b>	<b>4782</b>	<b>6115</b>	<b>8643</b>	<b>7693</b>	<b>12202</b>	<b>2814</b>	<b>2609</b>	<b>6643</b>	<b>82846</b>
<b>Total (A+B)</b>	<b>11911</b>	<b>34086</b>	<b>2318</b>	<b>6472</b>	<b>10431</b>	<b>13072</b>	<b>11485</b>	<b>20049</b>	<b>4831</b>	<b>3447</b>	<b>10850</b>	<b>128952</b>

**Cattle (indigenous)**

<b>A. Males</b>												
i. Upto 2 years	1512	2377	1004	1337	15	515	1895	1147	754	670	2453	<b>13679</b>
ii. Over 2 years	1749	10048	1929	1384	45	718	4676	2014	1881	528	2907	<b>27879</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>3261</b>	<b>12425</b>	<b>2933</b>	<b>2721</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>1233</b>	<b>6571</b>	<b>3161</b>	<b>2635</b>	<b>1198</b>	<b>5360</b>	<b>41558</b>
<b>B. Females</b>												
i. under 1 year	1392	2306	1513	1134	19	479	1755	887	634	928	1929	<b>12976</b>
ii. 1 to 3 Years	1397	2036	2111	1238	13	479	1697	1146	708	1037	2056	<b>13918</b>
iii. Over 3 years	4253	6670	3184	3687	46	1273	5784	2730	1974	2646	5323	<b>37570</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>7042</b>	<b>11012</b>	<b>6808</b>	<b>6059</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>2231</b>	<b>9236</b>	<b>4763</b>	<b>3316</b>	<b>4611</b>	<b>9308</b>	<b>64464</b>
<b>Total (A+B)</b>	<b>10303</b>	<b>23437</b>	<b>9741</b>	<b>8780</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>3464</b>	<b>15807</b>	<b>7924</b>	<b>5951</b>	<b>5809</b>	<b>14668</b>	<b>106022</b>
<b>Total (Cr.+In.)</b>	<b>22214</b>	<b>57523</b>	<b>12059</b>	<b>15252</b>	<b>10569</b>	<b>16536</b>	<b>27292</b>	<b>27973</b>	<b>10782</b>	<b>9256</b>	<b>25518</b>	<b>234974</b>

**Buffalo**

<b>A. Males</b>												
i. Upto 2 year	550	1417	773	357	45	66	1	134	0	0	1093	<b>4436</b>
ii. Over 2 years	385	5294	1866	1079	221	96	7	571	0	22	1686	<b>11227</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>935</b>	<b>6711</b>	<b>2639</b>	<b>1436</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>2779</b>	<b>15663</b>
<b>B. Females</b>												
i. under 1 year	272	1205	969	553	6	73	1	240	0	4	941	<b>4264</b>
ii. 1 to 3 Years	174	1018	798	306	21	29	2	52	0	2	981	<b>3383</b>



iii. Over 3 years	466	3095	1969	1080	18	168	3	275	0	12	2234	<b>9320</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>912</b>	<b>5318</b>	<b>3736</b>	<b>1939</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>567</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>4156</b>	<b>16967</b>
<b>Total (A+B)</b>	<b>1847</b>	<b>12029</b>	<b>6375</b>	<b>3393</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1272</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>6935</b>	<b>32648</b>

<b>Mithun</b>												
<b>A. Males</b>												
i. Under 3 year	648	103	538	1220	0	307	1885	1613	756	110	870	<b>8050</b>
ii. 3 years & above	715	110	721	1478	0	60	2085	1619	1093	130	892	<b>8903</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>1363</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>1259</b>	<b>2698</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>3970</b>	<b>3232</b>	<b>1849</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>1762</b>	<b>16953</b>
<b>B. Females</b>												
i. Under 3 year	672	113	537	1300	0	102	1588	1584	914	111	913	<b>7834</b>
ii. 3 years & above	791	109	829	1734	0	61	1760	2152	1484	193	971	<b>10084</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>1463</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>1366</b>	<b>3034</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>3348</b>	<b>3736</b>	<b>2398</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>1884</b>	<b>17918</b>
<b>Total (A+B)</b>	<b>2826</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>2625</b>	<b>5732</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>7318</b>	<b>7355</b>	<b>4247</b>	<b>544</b>	<b>3646</b>	<b>35258</b>

<b>Pig (Crossbreed)</b>												
<b>A. Males</b>												
i. Under 6 months	11693	16987	3152	9545	12597	10427	11926	9209	6970	2072	6750	<b>101328</b>
ii. 6 months & above	13380	17990	4401	12012	11385	6362	10974	8875	6564	2192	7255	<b>101390</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>25073</b>	<b>34977</b>	<b>7553</b>	<b>21557</b>	<b>23982</b>	<b>16789</b>	<b>22900</b>	<b>18084</b>	<b>13534</b>	<b>4264</b>	<b>14005</b>	<b>202718</b>
<b>B. Females</b>												
i. Under 6 months	11821	11841	2033	8126	12391	9866	10069	7748	6032	1867	7073	<b>88867</b>
ii. 6 months & above	13266	11871	2809	8522	14547	8005	6662	7764	6332	1861	7495	<b>89134</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>25087</b>	<b>23712</b>	<b>4842</b>	<b>16648</b>	<b>26938</b>	<b>17871</b>	<b>16731</b>	<b>15512</b>	<b>12364</b>	<b>3728</b>	<b>14568</b>	<b>178001</b>
<b>Total (A+B)</b>	<b>50160</b>	<b>58689</b>	<b>12395</b>	<b>38205</b>	<b>50920</b>	<b>34660</b>	<b>39631</b>	<b>33596</b>	<b>25898</b>	<b>7992</b>	<b>28573</b>	<b>380719</b>

<b>Pig (indigenous)</b>												
<b>A. Males</b>												
i. Under 6 months	1341	2254	1220	2047	0	5169	5816	5974	4777	807	4841	<b>34246</b>
ii. 6 months & above	857	3560	1284	1701	0	3511	6157	6008	4914	730	4708	<b>33430</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>2198</b>	<b>5814</b>	<b>2504</b>	<b>3748</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8680</b>	<b>11973</b>	<b>11982</b>	<b>9691</b>	<b>1537</b>	<b>9549</b>	<b>67676</b>
<b>B. Females</b>												
i. Under 6 months	841	2132	681	1893	0	2809	3997	6039	3969	684	4486	<b>27531</b>
ii. 6 months & above	792	2926	652	1469	0	2443	4090	5950	4278	678	4547	<b>27825</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>1633</b>	<b>5058</b>	<b>1333</b>	<b>3362</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5252</b>	<b>8087</b>	<b>11989</b>	<b>8247</b>	<b>1362</b>	<b>9033</b>	<b>55356</b>
<b>Total (A+B)</b>	<b>3768</b>	<b>10872</b>	<b>3837</b>	<b>7110</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13932</b>	<b>20060</b>	<b>23971</b>	<b>17938</b>	<b>2899</b>	<b>18582</b>	<b>122969</b>
<b>Total (Cr.+In.)</b>	<b>53928</b>	<b>69561</b>	<b>16232</b>	<b>45315</b>	<b>50920</b>	<b>48592</b>	<b>59691</b>	<b>57567</b>	<b>43836</b>	<b>10891</b>	<b>47155</b>	<b>503688</b>

Cr=Crossbreed  
In=Indigenous

**TABLE 21.1(contd)**  
**NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AS PER 2012**  
**19th LIVESTOCK CENSUS**

<b>District</b>	<b>Cattle</b>	<b>Buffalo</b>	<b>Mithun</b>	<b>Pig</b>	<b>Sheep</b>	<b>Goat</b>	<b>Rabbit</b>	<b>Horse</b>	<b>Dogs</b>	<b>Fowl</b>	<b>Duck</b>
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>12</i>
1. Kohima	22214	1847	2826	53928	137	8598	9650	26	10753	189569	8516
2. Dimapur	57523	12029	435	69561	63	33118	9948	466	26931	325887	47114
3. Peren	12059	6375	2625	16232	114	6412	491	1	5169	104302	13499
4. Phek	15252	3393	5732	45315	3	6529	6453	0	9016	296496	9159
5. Mokokchung	10569	311	0	50920	0	4657	393	0	7839	159235	293
6. Wokha	16536	432	530	48592	224	5399	3930	0	7979	238285	14051
7. Zunheboto	27292	14	7318	59691	0	9678	917	0	14305	205112	5476
8. Tuensang	27973	1272	7355	57567	0	7440	1427	0	10380	191635	3001
9. Kiphire	10782	0	4247	43836	0	6929	1448	0	6138	121022	8775
10. Longleng	9256	40	544	10891	0	1442	1279	0	4741	36157	5364
11. Mon	25518	6935	3646	47155	3274	9148	8291	0	9770	127785	10713
<b>Nagaland</b>	<b>234974</b>	<b>32648</b>	<b>35258</b>	<b>503688</b>	<b>3815</b>	<b>99350</b>	<b>44227</b>	<b>493</b>	<b>113021</b>	<b>1995485</b>	<b>125961</b>

**Table 21.2**  
**NUMBER OF VETERINARY FARMS,HOSPITALS,DISPENSARIES ETC.**  
**2012-13**

Sl. No	Farm/ Dispensary/Centre..etc	Kohima	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Wokha	Zunheboto	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	State Poultry Farm/H.U/C.R.C	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	10
2	Poultry Upgrading Centre	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
3	Feed Manufacturing Centre	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	6
4	State Cattle Breeding Farm	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5
5	Bull/Calf Rearing Farm	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2
6	Dairy Upgrading Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2
7	Rural Dairy Project	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	5
8	State Pig Breeding Farm	-	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	9
9	Piggery Upgrading Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
10	Sheep Rearing Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
11	Artificial Insemination Centre	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	6
12	Brown Swiss Cattle Breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
13	Regional A.I Centres	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
14	Stockman Centre	12	5	3	6	10	6	6	8	5	1	1	63
15	Feed & Fodder Production Farm & Lab	Lab	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	3
16	Veterinary Health Centre	21	14	7	17	24	13	12	9	9	2	2	130
17	Intensive Cattle Dev. Programme	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
18	Regional Cross Breeding Center	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
19	Development of Indigenous(Red SindhiBreeding Farm)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
20	Development of Indigenous Surti Buffalo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
21	Centralised Semen Bank	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
22	Quarantine Checkpost	1	2	1	-	1	2	3	2	1	4	-	17
23	Organised Slaughter House	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
24	Disease Investigation Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
25	Disease Diagnostic Lab	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	14
26	Elisa Laboratory	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
27	V.F.A Training Institute	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
28	Regional Broiler Chick Production Sub-Institution	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
29	FMD Lab	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
30	Regional Rabbit Breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
31	Goat Rearing Farm	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
32	Duck Breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2
33	Quails Breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
34	Meat Inspection Centre	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
35	Feed Analytical Laboratory	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1

**Table 21 (contd.) 2014-15**

Sl.No	Farm/ Dispensary/Centre..etc	Kohima	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Wokha	Zunheboto	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	State Poultry Farm/H.U/C.R.C	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	8
2	Poultry Upgrading Centre	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
3	Feed Manufacturing Centre	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	6
4	State Cattle Breeding Farm	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	6
5	Surti Buffalo Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
6	Dairy Upgrading Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2
7	Rural Dairy Project	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	5
8	State Pig Breeding Farm	-	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	8
9	Piggery Upgrading Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
10	Sheep Rearing Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
11	Artificial Insemination Centre	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	6
12	Brown Swiss Cattle Breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
13	Regional A.I Centres	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
14	Stockman Centre	12	5	3	6	10	6	6	8	5	1	1	63
15	Feed & Fodder Production	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	3
16	Veterinary Dispensary	6	3	5	3	2	3	3	3	1	1	-	30
17	Veterinary Outpost	9	1	2	9	12	7	3	6	6	2	2	59
18	Intensive Cattle Dev. Programme	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
19	Regional Cross-Bred Breeding Centre	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
20	Dev. of Indigenous Cattle Breeding Farm(Red Sindhi)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
21	Dev. of Indigenous Buffalo(Surti)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
22	Centralised Semen Bank	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
23	Quarantine Checkpost	3	4	1	1	-	4	2	7	-	1	-	23
24	Organised Slaughter House	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
25	Disease Investigation Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
26	V.F.A Training Institute	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
27	Veterinary Hospital	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
28	Regional Broiler Chick Production Sub- Institution	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
29	Frozen Semen Cum-Bull Station	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
30	Regional Rabbit Breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
31	Pony Farm	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
32	Goat Rearing Farm	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
33	Duck Breeding Farm	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
34	Quails Breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
35	Regional Crossbred Cattle Breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
36	Meat Inspection Centre	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
37	Feed Analytical Laboratory	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1

**Table 21.2(contd)**  
**NUMBER OF VETERINARY FARMS,HOSPITALS,DISPENSARIES ETC.**  
**2015-16**

Sl.No	Farm/ Dispensary/Centre..etc	Kohima	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Wokha	Zunheboto	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	State Poultry Farm/H.U/C.R.C	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	8
2	Poultry Upgrading Centre	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
3	Feed Manufacturing Centre	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	6
4	State Cattle Breeding Farm	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	6
5	Surti Buffalo Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
6	Dairy Upgrading Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2
7	Rural Dairy Project	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	5
8	State Pig Breeding Farm	-	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	9
9	Piggery Upgrading Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
10	Sheep Rearing Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
11	Artificial Insemination Centre	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	6
12	Brown Swiss Cattle Breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
13	Regional A.I Centres	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
14	Veterinary Health Centre	22	6	5	15	22	13	9	14	11	3	3	123
15	Feed & Fodder Production	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	3
16	Veterinary Dispensary	6	3	5	3	2	3	3	3	1	1	-	30
17	Regional Cross-Bred Breeding Centre	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
18	Dev. of Indigenous Cattle Breeding Farm( Red Sindhi)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
19	Dev. of Indigenous Buffalo(Surti)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
20	Centralised Semen Bank	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
21	Quarantine Checkpost	3	4	1	1	-	4	2	7	-	1	-	23
22	Organised Slaughter House	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
23	Disease Investigation Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
24	V.F.A Training Institute	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
25	Veterinary Hospital	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
26	Regional Broiler Chick Production Sub- Institution	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
27	Frozen Semen Cum-Bull Station	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
28	Regional Rabbit Breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
29	Pony Farm	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
30	Goat Rearing Farm	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
31	Duck Breeding Farm	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
32	Quails Breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
33	Regional Crossbreed Cattle Breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
34	Meat Inspection Centre	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
35	Feed Analytical Laboratory	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1

**TABLE 21.3(contd)**  
**PERFORMANCE OF VETERINARY HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES**

**2014-15**

Sl. No	District	Number of Hospitals & Dispensaries	Number of Livestock Treated	Number of Poultry Treated	Livestock Castrated	Artificial Insemination Done (Nos)	Number of Livestock Vaccinated
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Kohima	6	5545	3287	7100	220	
2	Dimapur	2	11132	7026	11892	1431	5706
3	Peren	2	5734	5209	8467	0	6001
4	Phek	4	2658	4055	6414	0	13774
5	Mokokchung	2	5281	4799	3509	238	5368
6	Wokha	4	4112	2955	6487	0	3086
7	Zunheboto	3	2537	6119	9176	0	4770
8	Tuensang	6	548	1144	496	0	103
9	Kiphire	2	1488	905	233	0	233
10	Longleng	2	813	378	991	0	2648
11	Mon	2	2707	3840	601	0	0
<b>Total</b>		<b>35</b>	<b>42555</b>	<b>39717</b>	<b>55366</b>	<b>1889</b>	<b>41689</b>

**2015-16**

Sl. No	District	Number of Hospitals & Dispensaries	Number of Livestock Treated	Number of Poultry Treated	Livestock Castrated	Artificial Insemination Done (Nos)	Number of Livestock Vaccinated
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Kohima	6	58656	2111	619	263	6806
2	Dimapur	2	5519	992	508	978	161
3	Peren	2	485	3085	896		1270
4	Phek	4	1928	2268	6		600
5	Mokokchung	2	3020	4566	504	79	1655
6	Wokha	4	3608	2044	213		214
7	Zunheboto	3	3016	4300	202		3805
8	Tuensang	6	1393	434			274
9	Kiphire	2	1553	1187	168		
10	Longleng	2	976	301	28		
11	Mon	2	3243	4199	101		1520
<b>Total</b>		<b>35</b>	<b>83397</b>	<b>25487</b>	<b>3245</b>	<b>1320</b>	<b>16305</b>

**TABLE 21.4 (A)**  
**MILK AND EGG PRODUCTION**

<b>Sl.No</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Milk ( '000 M.T)</b>	<b>Egg (In Lakh)</b>
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>
3	<b>2012-13</b>	78.35	758.00
4	<b>2014-15</b>	75.92	352.75
5	<b>2015-16</b>	77.69	454.42

**TABLE 21.4 (B)**  
**MEAT PRODUCTION ('000 M.T)**

<b>Sl.</b>	<b>Species</b>	<b>2014-15</b>	<b>2015-16</b>
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>7</i>
1	Cattle	3.63	11.50
2	Buffalo	0.99	5.44
3	Mithun	N/R	N/R
4	Sheep & Goat	0.80	0.76
5	Pig	60.45	15.55
6	Dog	0.11	N/R
7	Rabbit	0.02	N/R
<b>Total</b>		<b>66.00</b>	<b>33.25</b>

\* Domestic + Import.

**TABLE 21.5**  
**NUMBER OF ANIMALS SLAUGHTERED IN NAGALAND**

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Species</b>	<b>2014-15</b>	<b>2015-16</b>
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>7</i>
1	Cattle	2159	92041
2	Buffalo	912	31841
3	Mithun	N/R	N/R
4	Sheep & Goat	N/R	50675
5	Pig	2530	194493
6	Dog	N/R	N/R
7	Rabbit	N/R	N/R
8	TOTAL	5601	369050



**TABLE 21.6**  
**VETERINARY HEALTH INSTITUTIONS**  
**2014-15**

(in number)

SL.NO.	District	Hospitals	Dispensaries	Veterinary Health Centre	Quarentine Checkpost
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima	1	6	21	3
2	Dimapur	1	3	9	4
3	Peren	1	5	9	1
4	Wokha	1	3	17	1
5	Zunheboto	1	2	24	-
6	Mokokchung	1	3	14	4
7	Tuensang	1	3	7	2
8	Phek	1	3	13	7
9	Mon	1	1	12	-
10	Kiphire	1	1	2	1
11	Longleng	1	-	2	-
<b>Total</b>		<b>11</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>23</b>

**VETERINARY HEALTH INSTITUTIONS**  
**2015-16**

(in number)

SL.NO.	District	Hospitals	Dispensaries	Veterinary Health Centre	Quarentine Checkpost
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima	1	6	21	3
2	Dimapur	1	3	9	4
3	Peren	1	5	9	1
4	Wokha	1	3	17	1
5	Zunheboto	1	2	24	-
6	Mokokchung	1	3	14	4
7	Tuensang	1	3	7	2
8	Phek	1	3	13	7
9	Mon	1	1	12	-
10	Kiphire	1	1	2	1
11	Longleng	1	-	2	-
<b>Total</b>		<b>11</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>23</b>

**N.B**

All Stockman Centre & Veterinary Outpost are converted into Veterinary Health Centre.

**TABLE 22.1**  
**REGISTERED DEALERS, 2012-2013**

<b>A</b>							
<b>Number of Registered Dealers at The End of The Year.</b>							
<b>SI.No</b>	<b>District</b>	<b>VAT</b>	<b>CST</b>	<b>PET</b>	<b>PT</b>	<b>AT</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>
1	Kohima	1281	870	2	0	0	2153
2	Dimapur	4056	2796	19	0	1	6872
3	Phek	70	5	0	0	0	75
4	Mokokchung	647	155	0	0	0	802
5	Wokha	219	57	0	0	0	276
6	Zunheboto	430	66	1	0	0	497
7	Tuensang	182	20	1	0	0	203
8	Mon	90	38	0	0	0	128
9	Peren	20	11	0	0	0	31
10	Kiphire	47	1	0	0	0	48
11	Longleng	21	0	0	0	0	21
<b>Nagaland</b>		<b>7063</b>	<b>4019</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>11106</b>

**REGISTERED DEALERS, 2013-14**

<b>A</b>							
<b>Number of Registered Dealers at The End of The Year.</b>							
<b>SI.No</b>	<b>District</b>	<b>VAT</b>	<b>CST</b>	<b>PET</b>	<b>PT</b>	<b>AT</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>
1	Kohima	1158	894	3	0	0	2055
2	Dimapur	3483	2724	28	0	4	6239
3	Phek	47	6	0	0	0	53
4	Mokokchung	318	159	4	0	0	481
5	Wokha	115	65	2	0	0	182
6	Zunheboto	240	33	1	0	0	274
7	Tuensang	67	24	1	0	0	92
8	Mon	71	34	0	0	0	105
9	Peren	22	15	0	0	0	37
10	Kiphire	50	2	0	0	0	52
11	Longleng	23	1	0	0	0	24
<b>Grand Total</b>		<b>5594</b>	<b>3957</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>9594</b>

**REGISTERED DEALERS, 2014-2015**

<b>A</b>							
<b>Number of Registered Dealers at The End of The Year.</b>							
<b>SI.No</b>	<b>District</b>	<b>VAT</b>	<b>CST</b>	<b>PET</b>	<b>PT</b>	<b>AT</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>
1	Kohima	1226	988	8	0	0	2222
2	Dimapur	3764	2994	46	5	0	6809
3	Phek	56	8	2	0	0	66
4	Mokokchung	250	162	6	0	0	418
5	Wokha	87	56	5	0	0	148
6	Zunheboto	156	38	6	0	0	200
7	Tuensang	73	29	2	0	0	104
8	Mon	65	41	7	0	0	113
9	Peren	24	16	0	0	0	40
10	Kiphire	51	3	1	0	0	55
11	Longleng	23	1	1	0	0	25
<b>Nagaland</b>		<b>5775</b>	<b>4336</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10200</b>

**N.B**

VAT- VALUE ADDED TAX  
 CST- CENTRAL SALES TAX  
 PET- PETROLEUM TAX  
 PT - PROFESSIONAL TAX  
 AT - AMUSEMENT TAX

**TABLE 22.2**  
**COLLECTION OF REVENUE UNDER DIFFERENT ACTS, 2013-2014**  
*( ` . in Lakh)*

SI No	District	Acctt No 0040			Acctt No 0028	Acctt No 0045	Total
		VAT	CST	PET	PT	AT	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Kohima	7972.64	0.00	35.20	698.89	0.00	<b>8706.73</b>
2	Dimapur	8611.55	431.20	6659.25	687.92	192.01	<b>16581.93</b>
3	Peren	70.87	0.00	0.00	70.92	0.00	<b>141.79</b>
4	Phek	117.99	0.00	0.00	158.86	0.00	<b>276.85</b>
5	Mokokchung	351.82	39.74	43.74	315.31	0.00	<b>750.61</b>
6	Wokha	25.16	0.00	6.18	136.18	0.00	<b>167.52</b>
7	Zunheboto	106.24	0.00	0.00	209.01	0.00	<b>315.25</b>
8	Tuensang	44.74	0.00	2.84	203.73	0.00	<b>251.31</b>
9	Kiphore	14.68	0.00	3.71	63.30	0.00	<b>81.69</b>
10	Longleng	85.91	0.00	0.36	55.76	0.00	<b>142.03</b>
11	Mon	47.78	11.29	0.74	161.91	0.00	<b>221.72</b>
12	BT from A.G	302.46	0.00	0.00	68.36	0.00	<b>370.82</b>
	Total	17751.84	482.23	6752.02	2830.15	192.01	<b>28008.25</b>

Table 22.2(contd)  
**COLLECTION OF REVENUE UNDER DIFFERENT ACTS, 2014-2015**  
*( ` . in Lakh)*

SI No	District	Acctt No 0040			Acctt No 0028	Acctt No 0045	Total
		VAT	CST	PET	PT	AT	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Kohima	7336.42	0.00	30.36	718.81	0.00	<b>8085.59</b>
2	Dimapur	11083.43	472.06	7579.60	691.03	275.35	<b>20101.47</b>
3	Peren	128.48	0.00	0.00	73.57	0.00	<b>202.05</b>
4	Phek	50.29	0.00	0.05	159.00	0.00	<b>209.34</b>
5	Mokokchung	662.38	52.85	69.82	330.04	0.00	<b>1115.09</b>
6	Wokha	66.51	0.00	4.00	144.68	0.00	<b>215.19</b>
7	Zunheboto	131.09	0.00	0.00	216.83	0.00	<b>347.92</b>
8	Tuensang	53.88	0.00	1.44	188.84	0.00	<b>244.16</b>
9	Kiphore	7.94	0.00	5.00	65.25	0.00	<b>78.19</b>
10	Longleng	15.64	0.00	0.15	51.38	0.00	<b>67.17</b>
11	Mon	76.25	16.04	2.01	166.40	0.00	<b>260.70</b>
12	BT from A.G						
	Total	19612.31	540.95	7692.43	2805.83	275.35	<b>30926.87</b>

*(Source : Commissioner of taxes)*

**TABLE 22.3**  
**EXCISE AND PROHIBITION ACTIVITIES**

(A) IMFL/Beer	FOR THE YEAR 2015	FOR THE YEAR 2016
1	2	3
i. Number of cases detected	3338	1619
ii. Number of person arrested	3338	1619
iii. Fine money released	51,96,900	37,72,000/-
iv. Quantity of IMFL/Beer seized	2,59,906	67,647,515
v. Quantity of country liquor seized	5145 litre	6112 litters & 150 yeast
<b>(B) Narcotics</b>		
i. Number of cases detected	22	85
ii. Number of person arrested	26	91
<b>iii. Articles seized</b>		
(a) Ganja	502.4 kgs	3210kgs
(b) opium	31/2 kgs	3half kgs
(c) cocaine	336600 tablets	N/R
(d) B/SUGAR	32990 caps/tabs & Nitrosen	22grams
(e) Other drugs	32990 caps/tabs & Nitrosen	N/R
(f) Cough syrup	1217 bottles	2726 bottles
(g) Alprazolam	N/R	8330 tablets
(h) Sp/Nitrosun	N/R	172369 caps/tabs
(i) Diazepam	N/R	2700tabs
(j) B/calm	N/R	75 tabs
(k) P.spas	N/R	108caps
<b>(C) Revenue</b>		
i. Excise Duty	434.65	430,39,199
ii. Fine Amount	47.69	8,94,000
iii. License Fee	16.75	27,37,503
iv. Budget Allotment		
(a) Non-Plan	1783.22 lakhs	1835.39lakhs
(b) Plan	100.00Lakhs(Hudco loan)	1.50 lakhs

Table 23.1

**YEAR-WISE TOURIST INFLOW**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Domestic</b>	<b>Foreign</b>
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>
1	2010	21004	1495
2	2011	25216	1941
3	2012	28945	2173
4	2013	52350	2305
5	2014	58507	2585
6	2015	64616	2769
7	2016	58178	3260

**TABLE 23.2**  
**LIST OF THE HOTEL AND RESTAURANT AT KOHIMA, 2016**

Sl.No	Name of Hotel	Location	phone no.	Room Tariff (In Rs.)					No of Employees
				suite/premium suite	Single Standard Deluxe	Double Standard Deluxe	Super Deluxe Room	Extra Dometary Deluxe	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Millennium Hotel	New Ministers Hill	0370-2241851	3000	1000-1400	1200-1600	-	-	12
2	Hotel Grandeur	Near A.I.R Station	0370-2229698 2229699, 2229960	-	1200	1500-2000	2800	-	19
3	Hotel Holiday Oki	Near A.I.R Station	9612138787 9089559084	-	-	1200	-	300	5
4	Hotel Japfu	P.R Hill	91-0370-2240211 91-0370-2243439	Suite-6000 Pre Suite-7000	2500-3200	3000-3700	-	-	30
5	Hotel Ura	Near Red Cross Raj Bhavan Road	91-0370-2243222 91-0370-2242442	3500 4000	-	2000-2500	-	-	13
6	Cimorb	Old Minister Hill	9402945040 0370-2242248	6000	2000	2500-3500	-	-	16
7	The Heritage	Old DC Bungalow	9436215259	Master Room-3500	2000	2500	-	-	5
8	The Eastgate Hotel	Opp. World War Cemetery	0370-2292113 9089434838	4500	1500	2500	-	3000	14
9	Hotel Pine	Opp. Oking Hospital Midland	9436001041	1500-2500 2000-3000	700-800-900	900-1400-1900	-	-	6
10	The Blue Bayou	Opp. World War Cemetery	0370-2292008	5500-6000	1750	3500-2000-4000	-	-	5
11	J.N Hotel	D Block	9774414869 8256924126	-	500-700	800-900-1500	-	-	8
12	Aurora	Opp. Old NST	91-9436275196 0370-2292260	-	500-700	900-1200-1800	-	-	7
13	Hotel 2K	Officer's Hill	0370-2243102 8014241927	3000	1000	Family-1600 2000	-	-	7
14	Hotel Legacy	Upper Bayavu Hill	91-0370-2260131 2260132 8415922086	5000,8000,4000 4500	-	2500	4000	330-700	5
15	De Oriental Grand	Themezie High School Road	91-0370-2260052 91-0370-2260057	7000,10000	3300	3900	-	500	10
16	Hotel Vivor	National Highway 61	0370-2806243 91-8974066508 0370-2270330	6000-6500-10,000	35,004,000	4000-4500	-	-	7
17	Theja Lodge	Near Hotal Vivor Wokha Road	8014560530 9436005425	-	600	700	-	-	3
18	Duda Guest House	Near Govt. High School	9436276573	-	600	800	-	-	6

**Table 23.2 (condt)**  
**LIST OF RESTAURANTS AT KOHIMA 2016**

<b>Sl.No.</b>	<b>Name of restaurant</b>	<b>Location</b>	<b>Phone No</b>
<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>
1	U.S Pizza	JAIL COLONY	-
2	J.A.T	Jail Colony	9436422040
3	WHERE'S THE FOOD	NEAR CATHEDRAL	-
4	POLLITOS	JAIL COLONY	8794350612
5	ORAMI	NEAR MARTYR'S PARK	9615536788
6	PARADISE	P.R HILL	0370-2244222
7	DREAN CAFÉ	SER'S BAZAAR	8014373442
8	POLLITOS	MAIN TOWN	8974623711
9	TASHI DELAK	OPP. OKING HOSPITAL	-
10	NEW A.B.C	OLD N.S.T	-
11	A.B.C.	RAZHU POINT	-
12	OZONE CAFÉ	RAZHU POINT	8014713904
13	THE HUT	OPP. HEAD POST OFFICE	9612816376

**TABLE 23.2 ( contd)  
LIST OF HOTELS IN DIMAPUR 2016**

Sl.No	Name of Hotel	Location	Phone no	Room Tariff (In Rs)				Extra Dormitory Room	No. of Employees
				Suite Premium	Single Standard Deluxe	Double Standard Deluxe	Super Deluxe		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Saramati	Naga Shopping Arcade	03862-240600 /2414489	7000	2000	2400	-	-	15
2	Naithu Resort	7th Mile	03862-240600	-	-	-	-	-	7
3	Nagi	Naga Shopping Arcade	03862-232433	-	700, 1200	1000-1900	-	-	10
4	Kamakhya	Golaghat Road	8731897035	-	500	700	-	-	7
5	Kent	Golaghat Road	03862-234077	-	-	1600	2000	-	8
6	Brahmaputra	Public College of Commerce	03862-227465	-	600	800	-	-	5
7	Theja Fort	Rail Way Station	03862-224367 /2242090	4500- 5500	1200	1500	-	-	6
8	Falcon	Burma Camp	03862-237326	-	500	800	-	-	5
9	Jai Mahal	Opp. Tourist Lodge	03862-225023	-	-	1400- 2000	-	-	7
10	Acacia	Opp. East Police Station	03862-237102 /224272	4000, 6000	-	1200-2200	-	-	10
11	Rhino	Near SBI Main Branch	03862-237041	-	500, 1000	700-1300	-	-	7
12	Maple	Hong Kong Market	03862-230091 /9862766629	1700	500	800-950	-	-	8
13	Lake Shilloi	Circular Road	03862-236610 /236613	4500, 4000	1500	2200- 2500	-	-	11
14	Rajvir	Opp TATA Parking	03862-224821	-	500	2000, 500 700, 1000	-	-	9
15	Blue Haven	Near Commerce College	03862-237302 /9774579650	3000	-	2500, 2000 1200	-	-	7
16	Hornbill	M.P Road	03862-224434	-	700	1500	-	-	4
17	Trinity East	S.P Office	03862-224200	3500, 3000	-	1500	2000	-	10
18	Tragopan	Circular Road	03862-230291 /230351	4000	1000	2500	-	-	11
19	Senti	Golaghat Road	03862-229656	2500	500	700	-	-	8
20	Kingfisher	Golaghat Road	03863-234243 /234910	-	990, 800	1200	1600 990	-	11
21	Pink City	M.P Road	-	-	500	700, 1400	1800	-	10
22	De Oriental	Bank Colony	03862-231211	-	1100, 2000	-	3000	-	6
23	Aier's Enclave	Vikiye Colony	03862-233708	4500, 3800 2500	-	-	-	-	5
24	Rajasthan Fort	M.P Road	03862-232433	-	600	1500	-	-	7
25	Regency	Blue Hill	03862-235522	-	500	1000, 1500	-	-	14
26	Mayur	S.D Jain	03862-227184	-	600	1000, 1500	-	-	12



27	Yak	Blue Hill	03862-232028	-	500	900-1500	-	-	10
28	International	Deluxe Point	9436014163	-	500	800, 1200	-	-	8
29	Neli	Nagargan	03862-231960	-	500	800	-	-	5
30	Crown	Town Hall	03862-234055	-	1100	900, 1500	-	350 per bed	7
31	Galaxy	Golaghat Road	03862-226535	-	450, 900	700, 1500	-	-	9
32	Liberty	N.L. Road	9436609816	-	350	600, 1000	-	-	8
33	N.S.T	Opp Railway		-	600	500, 700	-	-	7
34	Apna	N.L. Road	9436212329	-	500, 300	1600, 1200 800	-	-	9
35	Orient	Opp. S.P Office	9436073695	-	-	800,1000 1200,1500	-	-	8
36	WE 2 Haven	Purana Bazzar	9615879745	-	400	1500, 1000 800	-	-	9
37	Mandira	Station Road	9436015720	-	-	1500, 1000 700	-	-	5
38	Peniel	Golaghat Road	9615879748	-	-	800, 1000 1500	-	-	6

**Table 23.2 (Contd)**  
**LIST OF RESTAURANTS AT DIMAPUR 2016**

<b>SL.No</b>	<b>Name f Rstaurant</b>	<b>Location</b>	<b>Phone no</b>
<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>
1	BEIJING	CIRCULAR ROAD	03862-235264/9862556579
2	BOTHRA SWEETS AND PROVISION	CIRCULAR ROAD	03862-231070
3	DOSA MAHAL	N. L ROAD	9856000100
4	POONAM	GOLAGHAT ROAD	9612169876
5	PLAZA	N. L ROAD	03862-232389/9402681558
6	SMOKEY JOE'S	PURANA BAAZAR	9615851675/8575499091
7	POPULAR	CIRCULAR ROAD	9436260153/9436613216
8	RAJASTHANI JALPARI	CITY TOWER	9612853950
9	WE 2 SAVOR	CITY TOWER	9089483668
10	THE DIVERS	CIRCULAR ROAD	03862-233747/9436003478
11	YELLOW CHIMENY	RIVERBELT COLONY	03862-224349/9436016988
12	HORNBILL	RAILWAY STATION	03862-224434/9774874213
13	BREEZE	N. L ROAD	03862- 233030
14	PURE VEGETARIAN	N. L ROAD	9856280480
15	FAMILY-LIT	CIRCULAR ROAD	03862-235009
16	TENZIN KUNG	N. L ROAD	-
17	SIKKIM	N. L ROAD	-
18	FROZEN	N. L ROAD	-
19	DURGA	GOLAGHAT ROAD	-
20	FOOTHILL	CHUMUKEDIMA	-

TABLE 23.2 ( condt)

LIST OF HOTEL AND RESTAURANT AT MOKOKCHUNG, 2016  
LIST OF HOTELS

SI.No	Name of Hotel	Phone No.	Location	No. of Room		Room Tariff (Rate)		No. of Employees
				Single	Double	Single	Double	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Savoury Hotel	9436219088 9862294319	Majakong Ward	1	2	500	(1). 1000 (2). 800	3
2	Circuit House	0369-2226261	D.C Hill .Sangtemla Ward	2	15	(1). 500 (2).500	800 -	11
3	Maple In Longkumer Kilen		Old Town Hall	-	2		1200	4
4	Whispering Wind	9615166202	D.C Hill	4	8	2000, 1500 1000, 700	2500,1800,1200 1000,2800,2000 1400,1200	8
5	Metsupen Hotel	0369-2226373 0369-2229343	Alongmen Word Micro Wave Station	3	3	850, 650,300	3000, 1500, 1000	13
6	Opanglanger Homestay	9862234441	Ungma Village	Dormin Tory 10 Beded	1	100	1000	5
7	Sunnydale Hotel	9862706095	Arkong Ward	1	2	1000	1500, 1200	4

TABLE 23.2 ( cont)

LIST OF HOTEL IN ZUNHEBOTO, 2016

SI.No	Name of Hotel	Location	Phone No.	No. of Rooms		Room Tariff (In `)		NO. OF EMPLOYEES
				Single	Double	Single	Double	
1	2	4	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Circuit House	D.C. House	87299756224	7	.....	DOUBLE 500 SPECIAL 800 V.I.P 1000	.....	7
2	Food & Lodging	Project Colony	8259999133	2	3	800	500	4
3	Pughoboto Rest House	D.C. Hill	9615891623	2	3	600	300	3
4	D.C Rest House	D.C. Hill	03867-220338	5	2	500	300	5

TABLE 23.2 ( cont)

LIST OF HOTEL IN PHEK ,2016

Sl.No	Name of Hotel	Phone No.	Location	No. of Rooms		Room Tariff (In `)		NO. OF EMPLOYEES
				DOUBLE	SINGLE	DOUBLE	SINGLE	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	EASTERN LODGE	9436821207	NEAR N.S.T STATION	3	--	400	--	2
2	VOX LODGE	8585191570	TOWN AREA	3	6	800	500	5
3	EASTERN HOTEL	9436604894	POLICE POINT	5	5	1000	500	6
4	TRAVELER HOTEL	9856309719	TOWN AREA	2	3	500	300	3
5	TOURIST HOTEL	9402432325	OPP. N.S.T	6	4	800	500	4

TABLE 23.2 ( cont)

LIST OF HOTEL DISTRICT PEREN ,2016

SI.No	Name of Hotel	Phone No.	Location	No. of Rooms		Room Tariff (In `)		NO. OF EMPLOYESS
				DOUBLE	SINGLE	DOUBLE	SINGLE	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	CIRCUIT HOUSE	9402246245	KELEZIA	12	1	500	300	5
2	NZA	9615277564	MAIN TOWN	2	6	300	150	3
3	CIRCUIT HOUSE	9402444591	REST HOUSE (COLONY)	2	2	500	500	4

**TABLE 23.2 ( cont)**  
**LIST OF HOTEL AT MON, 2016**

Sl.No	Name of Hotel	Phone No.	Location	No. of Room	Tariff				
					Double	Double Deluxe	Double Standard	Single	No. of Employment
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	Helsa Resort	9862345965	Way to Tapi River(Longwa vill)	6 Rooms	-	Rs 1500/-	Rs 1000/-		5
		9856480630		2 Dormitories					
		8974634314		1 conference Hall					
2	Helsa Cottage	9862345965	Chingai Ward(Near K.U. Office)	7 Rooms	-	Rs 500/-	Rs 1000/-	Rs 500/-	
		9856480630 8974634314	Industry colony	1 Doormitory	-	-	-	-	4
3	Paramount Guest House	9436433782 8413076110	Near State Bank Of India	7 Rooms	-	Rs 2000/-	Rs 1500/-	-	5
4	Mrs W.T. Knya Home Stay	9436433782 8413076110	Bazar line walo ward	7 Rooms	Rs 1500/-	-	-	-	3
5	Green House Paying Guest	9436005370	Jail colony	14 Rooms	Rs 2000/-	-	-	-	5
6	Walo Guest House	9862137110 (Caretaker)	D.C. Hill	11 Rooms Dormitory	Rs 1000/-	-	-	-	5
7	A.D.C. Guest House	9862137110 (Caretaker)	A.D.C. colny	8 Rooms	Rs 800/-	-	-	-	3

**Table 23.2(Contd)**  
**LIST OF HOTEL IN TUENSANG, 2016**

Sl.No	Name of Hotel	Location	Phone No	No. of Room		Room Tariff (Rate )		No. of Employees
				DOUBLE	SINGLE	DOUBLE	SINGLE	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	EASTERN HOTEL	N.S.T	8575471706	1	7	500	300	5
2	N.S.T	N.S.T STATION	8732088546	4	-	500	-	3
3	TRAVELER'S INN	NEW BAZAR	9862612244	-	6	-	500	4
4	CIRCUIT HOUSE	OFFICER'S HILL	DC/Staff	8	-	800	----	4

**Table 23.2(Contd)**  
**LIST OF HOTEL IN WOKHA, 2016**

Sl.No	Name of Hotel	Location	Phone No	No. of Room		Room Tariff (Rate )		No. of Employees
				DOUBLE	SINGLE	DOUBLE	SINGLE	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Hammock Resort	New Wokha	9612943846	4	4	1000	2500	5
2	Torist Resort	Wokha	9089350430	6	6	1000	1500	4
3	Nili hotel	Wohka Town	9862905577	Res	Res	Res	Res	Res
4	Friends Hotel	NST Colony	8752810374	Res	Res	Res	Res	Res
5	Serrano Resturant Multi Cuisine	Below DC House	8730873207	Res	Res	Res	Res	Res
6	Noro Resturant	Near DC Office	9402288062	Res	Res	Res	Res	Res
7	Rice Hotel	NST Colony	9612139038	Res	Res	Res	Res	Res
8	Island Hotel	NST Colony	9862823906	Res	Res	Res	Res	Res
9	Hotel Saxon	NST Colony	9612960825	Res	Res	Res	Res	Res
10	NST Hotel	NST Colony	9615677322	4	1	400	500	3
11	Hornbill Hotel	Tsumang Colony	9856038989	5	5	700	800	4
12	Hotel Broadway	NST Colony	8794530511	Res	Res	Res	Res	Res
13	Rest House	Project Colony	9862722215	4	7	400	600	5



Table 23.2(contd)

LIST OF HOTEL IN KIPHIRE 2016

SL.NO	Name of hotel	Location	Phone No.	No of Room		Room Tariff Rate	
				Single	Double	Single	Double
				5	6	7	8
1	TSATONGSE MEMORIAL GUEST HOUSE	KOHIMA RD.	8974450992	2	4	1000	1500
2	GUEST HOUSE	MAIN TOWN	9862263256	2	4	400	600

Table 23.2(contd)

LIST OF HOTEL AND RESTAURANT AT LONGLENG 2016

SL.NO	Name of hotel	Location	Phone No.	No of Room		Room Tariff Rate		Phone No.
				Single	Double	Single	Double	
				5	6	7	8	
1	7/Amlu Lodge	State Bank	9874380688	2	4	300	800	2
2	Omega Hotel	Hight School Near State	8974380688	1	4	300	500	2
3	Omega Hotel	Church Road near State Bank	8730931830/ 9612431677	1	4	300	800 600	2

**TABLE 23.3**

**TOURIST VILLAGES IN NAGALAND 2016**

Sl.No.	Name of Tourist Village	District
1	2	3
1	KHonoma	KOhima
2	TOUPHEMA	KOHIMA
3	BENreu	PEREN
4	RIPHIYM	WOKHA
5	YIKHUM	WOKHA
6	N LONGIDANG	WOKHA
7	CHANGTONGYA	MOKOKCHUNG
8	CHUCHUYIMLANG	MOKOKCHUNG
9	MOPUNGCHUKIT	MOKOKCHUNG
10	LONGJANG	MOKOKCHUNG
11	LONGSA	MOKOKCHUNG
12	SUNGRATSU	MOKOKCHUNG
13	Phek Village	Phek
14	Leshemi	Phek
15	Thetsumi	Phek
16	Chesezu	Phek
17	Matikhru	Phek
18	SATOI	ZUNHEBOTO
19	GHUKHIYE	ZUNHEBOTO
20	AIZUTO	ZUNHEBOTO
21	CHUI	MON
22	LONGWA	MON

**TOURIST SPOT IN NAGALAND 2016**

Sl.No.	Name of Tourist SPOT	District
1	DZUKOU VALLEY	Kohima
2	MT. JAPFU PEAK	Kohima
3	KISAMA	KOHIMA
4	GOVERNOR'S CAMP LIPHAYAN	WOKHA
5	SHILOI LAKE	PHEK
6	FAKIM WILDLIFE SANCTUARY	KIPHIRE
7	SHANGNYU	MON
8	MT. TIYI	WOKHA
9	INTAKI FOREST	DIMAPUR
10	NAITHU RESORT	DIMAPUR
11	PULIE BADZE	KOHIMA
12	DZULEKIE	KOHIMA
13	SOSU ROCHU WATERFALLES	WOKHA
14	MT. SARAMATI	KIPHIRE
15	GHOSHU BIRD SANCTUARY	ZUNHEBOTO
16	LONGKHUM	MOKOKCHUNG
17	DZUDU LAKE THUVOPUSU	Phek
18	LATULEBA LAKHUNI	MOKOKCHUNG
19	WAZHEHO	PHEK
20	ZANIBU PEAK	PHEK
21	ATOIZU	ZUNHEBOTO
22	PUNGRO	KIPHIRE
23	TIRU	MON
24	MT. TOTOSU	WOKHA
25	NOUNE RESORT	DIMAPUR

(source: Directorate of Tourism)

**Table 24.1**  
**GEOGRAPHICAL AREA OF NAGALAND**

Sl. No	District	Area in Hectares	% Share
1	2	3	4
1	Kohima	311400	18.79
2	Dimapur	927700	5.59
3	Phek	202600	12.22
4	Mokokchung	161500	9.74
5	Wokha	162800	9.82
6	Zunheboto	125500	7.57
7	Tuensang	422800	25.50
8	Mon	178600	10.77
<b>Nagaland</b>		<b>1657900</b>	<b>100.00</b>

**TABLE 24.2(contd)  
FOREST AREA STATISTICS**

Sl.No.	Forest Area under Govt. Control:		Area in Hectare	
			2014-15	2015-16
1	2	3	4	5
1	1	Reserved Forest	6226	6226
	2	Wildlife Sanctuary	3469.00	3469.00
	3	Protected Forest	51679.00	51679.00
	4	Purchased Forest	19247	19247
<b>Total</b>			<b>80621</b>	<b>80621</b>
2	<b>Forest Area under Private Control:</b>			
	1	Virgin Forest	477827	477827
	2	Degraded Forest	284280	284280
<b>Total</b>			<b>762107</b>	<b>762107</b>
3	<b>Total Forest Area:</b>			
	1	Government Control	100823	100823
	2	Private Control	762107	762107
<b>Total</b>			<b>862930</b>	<b>862930</b>

*(Source: Directorate of Agriculture)*

TABLE :25:1  
**NUMBER OF FIRE STATION**

<b>SI.No</b>	<b>District</b>	<b>2014</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>2016</b>
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>
1	Kohima	1	2	2
2	Dimapur	1	1	1
	Chumukedima	1	1	1
3	Peren	-	1	1
4	Phek	1	1	1
5	Mokokchung	1	1	1
6	Wokha	1	1	1
7	Zunheboto	1	1	1
8	Tuensang	1	1	1
9	Kiphire	1	1	1
10	Longleng	-	1	1
11	Mon	1	1	1
<b>Nagaland</b>		<b>10</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>14</b>

**TABLE : 25:2**  
**FIRE INCIDENTS 2014**

Sl.No	District	Major	Serious	Medium	Small	Jungle/ Forest Fire	Special Rescue Call	Loss of Property	Property Saved
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Kohima	1	-	5	18	27	1	Rs.95,00,200.00	Rs.1,99,53,500.00
2	Dimapur	28	-	30	38	-	-	Rs.9,07,21,200.00	Rs.33,57,65,000.00
3	Chumukedima	2	-	-	17	1	2	Rs.1,92,50,000.00	Rs.2,20,00,000.00
4	Mokokchung	-	-	-	3	11	-	Rs.10,000.00	Rs.1,50,000.00
5	Tuensang	1	1	2	3	2	-	Rs.16,06,80,000.00	Rs.20,00,000.00
6	Wokha	1	-	-	3	6	-	Rs.2,00,71,000.00	Rs.11,02,38,000.00
7	Zunheboto	1	-	-	2	1	-	Rs.22,00,000.00	Rs.50,00,000.00
8	Mon	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-
9	Phek	-	-	-	2	2	-	Rs.1,40,000.00	-
10	Kiphire	-	-	1	2	4	-	Rs.6,30,000.00	Rs.13,40,000.00
11	Peren								
12	Longlen								
	<b>Total</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>Rs.30,32,02,400.00</b>	<b>Rs.49,64,46,500.00</b>

**FIRE INCIDENTS 2015**

Sl. No	District	Major	Serious	Medium	Small	Jungle/ Forest Fire	Special Rescue Call	Loss of Property	Property Saved
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Kohima	4	-	6	20	27	1	Rs.1,65,05,200.00	Rs.4,36,53,500.00
2	Dimapur	35	-	32	41	-	-	Rs.9,92,21,200.00	Rs.39,41,65,000.00
3	Chumukedima	7	-	-	17	1	2	Rs.2,05,00,000.00	Rs.2,40,00,000.00
4	Mokokchung	-	-	-	4	11	-	Rs.11,500.00	Rs.1,50,000.00
5	Tuensang	2	-	2	3	2	-	Rs.16,07,80,000.00	Rs.20,00,000.00
6	Wokha	1	1	-	3	6	-	Rs.2,00,71,000.00	Rs.11,02,38,000.00
7	Zunheboto	2	-	-	2	1	-	Rs.52,00,000.00	Rs.50,00,000.00
8	Mon	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-
9	Phek	2	-	-	2	2	-	Rs.5,30,000.00	-
10	Kiphire	-	-	1	2	4	-	Rs.6,30,000.00	Rs.13,40,000.00
11	Peren								
12	Longlen								
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>RS.32,34,48,900.00</b>	<b>Rs.58,05,46,500.00</b>

**FIRE INCIDENTS 2016**

Sl.No	District	Major	Serious	Medium	Small	Jungle/ Forest Fire	Special Rescue Call	Loss of Property	Property Saved
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Kohima	6	0	4	6	19	-	68,82,000.00	64,17,20,000.00
2	Dimapur	23	-	13	11	-	-	3,33,65,000.00	26,29,70,000.00
3	Chumukedima	6	-	-	1	1	-	35,93,000.00	3,80,00,000.00
4	Mokokchung	4	-	1	3	1	-	1,17,25,000.00	1,80,00,000.00
5	Tuensang	4	-	-	-	3	-	55,48,500.00	27,10,000.00
6	Wokha	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Zunheboto	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
8	Mon	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
9	Phek	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
10	Kiphire	5	-	1	-	6	-	89,90,000.00	71,05,000.00
11	Peren	-	-	1	-	2	-	<b>1,30,000.00</b>	<b>36,60,000.00</b>
12	Longlen	1	-	-	-	1	-	6,00,000.00	41,00,000.00
13	Tuli	1	-	-	-	-	-	1,50,000.00	2,20,000.00
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>7,09,83,500.00</b>	<b>97,83,85,000.00</b>

**Table 25:3**  
**Strength of Fire and Emergency Service**

No	Designation	2012	2014	2015	2016
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Deputy Inspector General ( Fire& E.S)	1	1	1	1
2	Addl. S.P ( Fire)		1	1	1
3	Dy.S.P (Fire)	1	1	1	1
4	Inspector	10	11	14	16
5	Sub- Inspector	30	30	42	48
6	Asst. Sub- Inspector	41	41	58	64
7	Havildar	15	15	15	15
8	Naik Clerk	8	8	11	11
9	Firemen Constable	218	218	271	410
10	Driver Constable	81	81	91	
11	NCE/Watch Room Operator	38	38	54	58

**Ministerial Staff**

1	Registrar			1	1
2	Office Superintendent	1	2	1	1
3	Assistant Superintendent	1	1	1	1
4	UDA	3	3	3	3
5	Stenographer	1	3	3	1
6	LDA	3	1	1	3
<b>Total</b>		<b>452</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>569</b>	<b>635</b>

**Table 25:4**  
**EXPENDITURE OF FIRE & EMERGENCY SERVICE**  
( ` . in lakhs)

Sl. No	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17
1	2	3	4
1	19,82,72,124	23,37,43,045	28,33,27,587

**(Source:Fire Services)**

TABLE 26.1

**NAME OF EXISTING TRADE UNIONS WHO HAVE SUBMITTED ANNUAL RETURNS FOR  
2015-16**

Sl. No.	Name of Trade Union	REGISTRATION NUMBER	DATE
1	2	3	4
1	DIMAPUR DISTRICT Auto- Rickshaw Drivers Union, Dimapur, Nagaland	LBR/TECH-259/95	5/10/2006
2	Dimapur Motors Workers Trades Union,	LBR-22/86	5/10/1986
3	Dimapur Trucks Drivers Union	LBR-38/92	11/8/1992
4	Dimapur Thela(Handicraft) Pullers Employees Union	LBR/TECH-47/96	18/9/1996
5	Dimapur District Pick Up Owners & Drivers Union Dimapur	LBR/TECH-70/2002	28/10/2002
6	Pork Butcher Union(Dimapur)	LBR/TECH-363/2005	28/10/2005
7	Dimapur District Garage Welfare Trade Union	LBR/TECH-38/2010	31/8/2010
8	Dimapur District truck Drivers Welfare Trade Union	LBR/TECH-61/2013	23/8/2013
9	Nagaland Handloom and Handicraft Development Corporation Limited Staff Union	LBR/TU/DMA-02/2014	6/6/2014
10	Nagaland State Co-operative Bank employees Union	LBR/TU/DMA-01/2014	4/2/2014
11	Mini Cement Plant Workers Union, Phek	LBR/TECH-259/94	11/9/1999
12	Worker Union Nagaland Pulp&Paper Corporation Ltd	LBR-698	2/5/975
13	Dimapur Cycle Rickshaw Pullers Union	LBR/TECH-99/66	5/3/1997

Source:-Jt.Labour Commissioner



**TABLE 26.2**  
**THE MINIMUM RATE OF WAGES UNDER 57 SCHEDULE OF EMPLOYMENT**  
**AS ON 01.06.2015**

(In Rs)

Sl.No	Trade	Skilled Grade I	Skilled Grade II	Semi Skilled	Unskilled
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Bricks Kilns	145	135	125	115
2	Automobile Workshop	145	135	125	115
3	Printing Press	145	135	125	115
4	Hotel and Restaurant	145	135	125	115
5	Bamboo,Pulp & Paper & Forest	145	135	125	115
6	Alluminium Industry	145	135	125	115
7	Handlooms, Weaving & Handicrafts	145	135	125	115
8	Distillery Units	145	135	125	115
9	Wooden Furniture Work	145	135	125	115
10	Cinema Units	145	135	125	115
11	Coffee & Tea Plantation	145	135	125	115
12	Plywood Industry	145	135	125	115
13	Soap & Candle Unit	145	130	125	115
14	Loading & Unloading	-	-	-	-
15	Hair Cutting & Dressing	135	125	115	
16	Rice,Oil,Flour & Dal Mills	145	135	125	115
17	Agriculture	135	125	115	
18	Building & Maintenance of Roads	145	135	125	115
19	Public Motor Transport	145	135	125	115
20	Saw Mills & Timber Industry	145	135	125	115
21	Shop & Commercial Hospital & Nursing Home	145	135	125	115
22	Sales of Automobiles/three wheelers/two wheelers	145	135	125	115
23	Tailoring,Stiching & Embroidery	145	135	125	115
24	Chemical Industry	145	135	125	115
25	Petrol & Diesel Oil Pump	145	135	125	115
26	Cement concrete pipes	145	135	125	115
27	Non-ferrous metal rolling, steel fabrication Industries	145	135	125	115
28	Cement factories & other cement products	145	135	125	115
29	Motor body builders	145	135	125	115
30	Tyre service	145	135	125	115
31	Ice &Milk Product	145	135	125	115
32	Canvas Industry	145	135	125	115
33	Bakery & Biscuit Industry	145	135	125	115
34	Laundry &Washing Clothes			145	115
35	Khasari Sugar factory	145	135	125	115
36	Stone breaking/stone crushing	145	135	125	115
37	Telecommunication Establishments	145	135	125	115
38	Dairy,Piggery&Poultry Farm	145	-	125	115
39	Horticulture operation	145	135	125	115
40	Sericulture Operation	145	-	125	115
41	Manufacture of Beverages & Mineral Water	145	135	125	115
42	Khadi & Village Industries	145	135	125	115
43	Pathological Laboratories	145	135	125	115
44	LPG Distribution	145	135	125	115
45	Private Transport	145	135	125	115
46	Hydro Electric Project	145	135	125	115
47	Tube Well sinking	145	135	125	115
48	Private Teaching/Coaching Training Institution	145	135		
49	Rented Service like tents,chairs etc.Crockery& House Hold Goods	145	135	125	115
50	Repairing Of Electrical&Electronics Goods	145	135		115
51	Local Authorities	145	135	125	115
52	Factories Not elsewhere classified	145	135	125	115
53	Semi-Govt.Authority	145	135	125	115
54	Casual/Muster Roll Workers In all Govt.Departments	145	135	125	115

**AS ON 01.06.2016**

1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Bricks Kilns	Rs.145	Rs.135	Rs.125	Rs.115
2	Automobile Workshop	Rs.145	Rs.135	Rs.125	Rs.115
3	Printing Press	Rs.145	Rs.135	Rs.125	Rs.115
4	Hotel and Restaurant	Rs.145	Rs.135	Rs.125	Rs.115
5	Bamboo,Pulp & Paper & Forest	Rs.145	Rs.135	Rs.125	Rs.115
6	Alluminium Industry	Rs.145	Rs.135	Rs.125	Rs.115
7	Handlooms, Weaving & Handicrafts	Rs.145	Rs.135	Rs.125	Rs.115
8	Distillery Units	Rs.145	Rs.135	Rs.125	Rs.115
9	Wooden Furniture Work	Rs.145	Rs.135	Rs.125	Rs.115
10	Cinema Units	Rs.145	Rs.135	Rs.125	Rs.115
11	Coffee & Tea Plantation	Rs.145	Rs.135	Rs.125	Rs.115
12	Plywood Industry	Rs.145	Rs.135	Rs.125	Rs.115
13	Soap & Candle Unit	Rs.145	Rs.130		Rs.115
14	Loading & Unloading	-	-		-
15	Hair Cutting & Dressing	Rs.135	Rs.125	Rs.115	-
16	Rice,Oil,Flour & Dal Mills	Rs.145	Rs.135	Rs.125	Rs.115
17	Agriculture	Rs.135	Rs.125	Rs.115	-
18	Building & Maintenance of Roads	Rs.145	Rs.135	Rs.125	Rs.115
19	Public Motor Transport	Rs.145	Rs.135	Rs.125	Rs.115
20	Saw Mills & Timber Industry	Rs.145	Rs.135	Rs.125	Rs.115
21	Shop & Commercial Hospital & Nursing Home	Rs.145	Rs.135	Rs.125	Rs.115
22	Sales of Automobiles/three wheelers/two wheelers	Rs.145	Rs.135	Rs.125	Rs.115
23	Tailoring,Stiching & Embroidery	Rs.145	Rs.135	Rs.125	Rs.115
24	Chemical Industry	Rs.145	Rs.135	Rs.125	Rs.115
25	Petrol & Diesel Oil Pump	Rs.145	Rs.135	Rs.125	Rs.115
26	Cement concrete pipes	Rs.145	Rs.135	Rs.125	Rs.115
27	Non-ferrous metal rolling, steel fabrication Industries	Rs.145	Rs.135	Rs.125	Rs.115
28	Cement factories & other cement products	Rs.145	Rs.135	Rs.125	Rs.115
29	Motor body builders	Rs.145	Rs.135	Rs.125	Rs.115
30	Tyre service	Rs.145	Rs.135	Rs.125	Rs.115
31	Ice &Milk Product	Rs.145	Rs.135	Rs.125	Rs.115
32	Canvas Industry	Rs.145	Rs.135	Rs.125	Rs.115
33	Bakery & Biscuit Industry	Rs.145	Rs.135	Rs.125	Rs.115
34	Laundry &Washing Clothes	-	-	Rs.145	Rs.115
35	Khasari Sugar factory	Rs.145	Rs.135	Rs.125	Rs.115
36	Stone breaking/stone crushing	Rs.145	Rs.135	Rs.125	Rs.115
37	Telecommunication Establishments	Rs.145	Rs.135	Rs.125	Rs.115
38	Dairy,Piggery&Poultry Farm	Rs.145	-	Rs.125	Rs.115
39	Horticulture operation	Rs.145	Rs.135	Rs.125	Rs.115
40	Sericulture Operation	Rs.145	-	Rs.125	Rs.115
41	Manufacture of Beverages & Mineral Water	Rs.145	Rs.135	Rs.125	Rs.115
42	Khadi & Village Industries	Rs.145	Rs.135	Rs.125	Rs.115
43	Pathological Laboratories	Rs.145	Rs.135	Rs.125	Rs.115
44	LPG Distribution	Rs.145	Rs.135	Rs.125	Rs.115
45	Private Transport	Rs.145	Rs.135	Rs.125	Rs.115
46	Hydro Electric Project	Rs.145	Rs.135	Rs.125	Rs.115
47	Tube Well sinking	Rs.145	Rs.135	Rs.125	Rs.115
48	Private Teaching/Coaching Training Institution	Rs.145	Rs.135	-	-
49	Rented Service like tents,chairs etc.Crockery& House Hold Goods	Rs.145	Rs.135	Rs.125	Rs.115
50	Repairing Of Electrical&Electronics Goods	Rs.145	Rs.135	-	Rs.115
51	Local Authorities	Rs.145	Rs.135	Rs.125	Rs.115
52	Factories Not elsewhere classified	Rs.145	Rs.135	Rs.125	Rs.115
53	Semi-Govt.Authority	Rs.145	Rs.135	Rs.125	Rs.115
54	Casual/Muster Roll Workers In all Govt.Departments	Rs.145	Rs.135	Rs.125	Rs.115

(Source : Jt. Labour Commissioner)

**TABLE 26.3**  
**PROSECUTION MADE BY THE LEGAL METROLOGY AND CONSUMER PROTECTION**  
**DEPARTMENT**

SI.No	District	Number of Prosecution made		
		2013-14	2014-15	2015-16
1	2	3	4	5
1	Kohima	11	8	7
2	Dimapur	148	138	160
3	Phek	2	NILL	2
4	Mokokchung	4	13	1
5	Wokha	6	6	11
6	Zunheboto	Nil	10	6
7	Tuensang	Nil	NILL	Nil
8	Mon	4	4	Nil
<b>Total</b>		<b>175</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>187</b>

TABLE 26.3 (cont)

**COMPOUNDING FEES REALIZED BY THE LEGAL METROLOGY & CONSUMER  
PROTECTION DEPARTMENT**

*(` . in thousand)*

Sl.No	District	Amount realised from compounding		
		2013-14	2014-15	2015-16
1	2	3	4	5
1	Kohima	13500	10000	22000
2	Dimapur	145500	278200	263400
3	Phek	600	NILL	1000
4	Mokokchung	6500	33500	5000
5	Wokha	10000	10600	11000
6	Zunheboto	Nil	4100	5500
7	Tuensang	Nil	NILL	NIL
8	Mon	1200	1000	NIL
<b>Total</b>		<b>177300</b>	<b>337400</b>	<b>307900</b>

TABLE 26.3 (cont)

**VERIFICATION FEES REALIZED BY THE LEGAL METROLOGY &  
CONSUMER PROTECTION DEPARTMENT**

( ` . in thousand)

Sl.No	District	Amount realised from source verification		
		2013-2014	2014-15	2015-16
1	2	3	4	5
1	Kohima	250030	265030	286790
2	Dimapur	927740	913945	947305
3	Phek	24460	24750	25570
4	Mokokchung	189664	138204	167310
5	Wokha	60315	61220	61320
6	Zunheboto	37560	39230	40830
7	Tuensang	82465	78755	90710
8	Mon	27140	35590	48710
<b>Total</b>		<b>1599374</b>	<b>15566724</b>	<b>1668550</b>

Table 26.4

**ANNUAL FEES REALISED BY THE LEGAL METROLOGY & CONSUMER PROTECTION  
DEPARTMENT**

(in `)

<b>Sl.</b>	<b>Source</b>	<b>2013-14</b>	<b>2014-15</b>	<b>2015-16</b>
<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>
1	Verification/ Stamping Fee	1599374	1556724	1668545
2	Compounding Fines	177300	337400	307900
3	Dealership & Repairer Licence Fee	2700	2700	4700
4	Packers Registered Under(Packaged)Commodities Rules 1977	11100	6000	3500
<b>Total</b>		<b>1790474</b>	<b>1902824</b>	<b>1984645</b>

*(Source : Addl. Controller of Legal Metrology (W & M) & Consumer Protection)*

TABLE 26.5

## NUMBER OF VILLAGE/ HABITATION COVERED BY DRINKINGS

Sl.No	District	2013-14			2014-15		2015-16	
		Population served	No. of Village/ Habitation Covered NC/PC	Population served	No. of Village/ Habitation Covered NC/PC	Population served	No. of Village/ Habitation Covered NC/PC	Population served
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	10
1	Kohima	1919	6	9499	15	25319	4	6643
2	Dimapur	32724	35	16201	20	19084	14	18714
3	Peren	0	2	1280	4	809	5	6329
4	Phek	1373	2	1215	7	6267	1	621
5	Wokha	11513	6	7795	9	1491	2	3211
6	Zunheboto	2057	5	3505	11	8315	4	7090
7	Mokokchung	13077	5	11725	7	7546	3	5665
8	Tuensang	5921	4	11619	8	6927	6	9038
9	Longleng	14982	2	3327	4	4756	1	1602
10	Kiphire	2104	2	2483	2	1081	3	5556
11	Mon	19549	2	3564	7	8079	5	14558
<b>Grand Total</b>		<b>105219</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>72213</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>89674</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>79027</b>

(SOURCE : CHIEF ENGINEER PHED,KOHIMA)

**Table 26.6 (A)**  
**Gross State Domestic Product at Current Price**  
**By Economic of Origin from 2011-12 to 2014-2015**  
**(`Rs. in Lakh)**

S.No	Items	2011-12	2012-13	2013-14 (P)	2014-15 (Q.E)	2015-16 (Adv.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Agriculture, Forestry & Logging	373363	450256	554790	592467	701507
1.1	Crops	204304	257414	344858	376898	466346
1.2	Livestock	83147	102361	115209	122951	139905
1.3	Forestry & Logging	79569	83502	87032	84149	85929
1.4	Fishing and aquaculture	6344	6978	7691	8470	9327
2	<b>Mining and Quarrying</b>	<b>5660</b>	<b>6621</b>	<b>9495</b>	<b>8477</b>	9689
	<b>Primary</b>	<b>379022</b>	<b>456877</b>	<b>562285</b>	<b>600944</b>	<b>711196</b>
3	Manufacturing	15122	19400	21264	22892	26162
4	Electricity, Gas, Water Supply and other Utility Services	29524	33796	35229	36552	39132
5	Construction	105135	113744	151987	177126	213221
	<b>Secondary</b>	<b>149782</b>	<b>166940</b>	<b>208481</b>	<b>236570</b>	<b>278516</b>
6	<b>Trade, repair, hotels and Restaurants</b>	<b>105152</b>	<b>124506</b>	<b>131306</b>	<b>140734</b>	154414
6.1	<b>Trade and repair services</b>	<b>100064</b>	<b>118795</b>	<b>125188</b>	<b>134064</b>	<b>147129</b>
6.2	<b>Hotels and restaurants</b>	<b>5088</b>	<b>5711</b>	<b>6118</b>	<b>6671</b>	7285
7	Transport, storage, communication and services related to broadcasting	57815	63547	72771	79847	89553
7.1	Railways	376	449	489	334	326
7.2	Road transport	32072	46447	41089	44629	49874
7.3	water Transport	1319	690	548	435	305
7.4	air Transport	937	1744	1466	1231	1313
7.5	Services incidental to transport	0	0	0	0	0
7.6	Storage	63	97	108	120	147
7.7	Communication and services related to broadcasting	23049	24120	29072	33098	37589
8	Financial services	47701	53134	57079	60393	65288
9	<b>Real estate, Ownership of dwelling and professional services</b>	<b>129296</b>	<b>139146</b>	<b>147197</b>	<b>155637</b>	165468
10	<b>Public administration</b>	<b>182188</b>	<b>195575</b>	<b>210333</b>	<b>226305</b>	243140
11	<b>Other services</b>	<b>155696</b>	<b>196428</b>	<b>242656</b>	<b>300547</b>	373922
	<b>Tertiary</b>	<b>677849</b>	<b>772336</b>	<b>861342</b>	<b>963364</b>	1091786
12	<b>TOTAL GSVA at basic prices</b>	<b>1206653</b>	<b>1396153</b>	<b>1632107</b>	<b>1800878</b>	2081497
13	<b>Taxes on products</b>	<b>34970</b>	<b>39159</b>	<b>41832</b>	<b>45753</b>	49923
14	<b>Subsidies on products</b>	<b>57711</b>	<b>73425</b>	<b>68061</b>	<b>73913</b>	79005
15	<b>Gross State Domestic Product</b>	<b>1183912</b>	<b>1361877</b>	<b>1605878</b>	<b>1772718</b>	2052415
16	<b>Population ('00)</b>	<b>19910</b>	<b>20120</b>	<b>20340</b>	<b>20550</b>	20770
17	<b>Per Capita GSDP (Rs.)</b>	<b>59463</b>	<b>67688</b>	<b>78952</b>	<b>86264</b>	98816



**Table 26.6 (A) Contd.**  
**Net State Domestic Product at Current Price**  
**By Economic of Origin from 2011-12 to 2014-2015**  
**(`Rs. in Lakh)**

S.No	Items	2011-12	2012-13	2013-14 (P)	2014-15 (Q.E)	2015-16 (Adv.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Agriculture, Forestry & Logging	327769	397359	493009	530686	634805
1.1	Crops	161408	297544	286352	318392	403136
1.2	Livestock	82067	101052	113747	121489	138289
1.3	Forestry & Logging	78696	82568	86038	83155	84890
1.4	Fishing and aquaculture	5598	6105	6871	7651	8490
2	<b>Mining and Quarrying</b>	4977	5809	6454	7437	8478
	<b>Primary</b>	332745	403167	499463	538123	643283
3	Manufacturing	11153	14766	16433	18060	21094
4	Electricity, Gas, Water Supply and other Utility Services	21441	25200	26200	27523	29779
5	Construction	99949	107747	143994	169316	204160
	<b>Secondary</b>	132543	147714	186627	214899	255033
6	<b>Trade, repair, hotels and Restaurants</b>	103558	122547	129029	138457	151843
6.1	<b>Trade and repair services</b>	98933	117356	123454	132330	145129
6.2	<b>Hotels and restaurants</b>	4625	5191	5575	6128	675
7	Transport, storage, communication and services related to broadcasting	48754	53704	62321	69397	78670
7.1	Railways	231	283	300	145	127
7.2	Road transport	28699	32652	37965	40605	45635
7.3	water Transport	856	412	320	207	132
7.4	Air Transport	249	981	730	495	591
7.5	Services incidental to transport	0	0	0	0	0
7.6	Storage	54	84	92	104	128
7.7	Communication and services related to broadcasting	18666	19292	23815	27841	32057
8	Financial services	46948	52193	56007	59321	64084
9	<b>Real estate, Ownership of dwelling and professional services</b>	106716	112856	117825	126218	133309
10	<b>Public administration</b>	128283	139626	155117	170989	188355
11	<b>Other services</b>	144859	184060	228611	286502	359250
	<b>Tertiary</b>	579119	664986	748910	850885	975511
12	<b>TOTAL GSVA at basic prices</b>	1044407	1215867	1435000	1603907	1873826
13	<b>Taxes on products</b>	34970	39159	41832	45753	49923
14	<b>Subsidies on products</b>	57711	73435	68061	73913	79005
15	<b>Net State Domestic Product</b>	1021666	1181591	1408771	1575747	1844744
16	<b>Population ('00)</b>	19910	20120	20340	20550	20770
17	<b>Per Capita NSDP (Rs.)</b>	51314	58727	69261	76679	88818

**Table 26.6 (B)**  
**Gross State Domestic Product at Constant Prices**  
**By Economic of Origin from 2011-12 to 2014-2015**  
*(`Rs. in Lakh)*

S.No	Items	2011-12	2012-13	2013-14 (P)	2014-15 (Q.E)	2015-16 (Adv.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Agriculture, Forestry & Logging	373363	392141	441698	445284	480154
1.1	Crops	204304	231166	284213	290807	330046
1.2	Livestock	83147	77254	75470	74148	71476
1.3	Forestry & Logging	79569	77109	75094	73067	71034
1.4	Fishing and aquaculture	6344	6611	6921	7262	7597
2	<b>Mining and Quarrying</b>	<b>5660</b>	<b>3823</b>	<b>4637</b>	<b>5246</b>	5227
	<b>Primary</b>	<b>379022</b>	<b>395963</b>	<b>446335</b>	<b>450530</b>	<b>485381</b>
3	Manufacturing	15122	18343	19173	19855	21641
4	Electricity, Gas, Water Supply and other Utility Services	29524	33678	32656	30661	30915
5	Construction	105135	105374	135046	175294	209483
	<b>Secondary</b>	<b>149782</b>	<b>157395</b>	<b>186876</b>	<b>225811</b>	<b>262039</b>
6	<b>Trade, repair, hotels and Restaurants</b>	<b>105152</b>	<b>113537</b>	<b>110079</b>	<b>111306</b>	262039
6.1	<b>Trade and repair services</b>	<b>100064</b>	<b>108328</b>	<b>104946</b>	<b>106024</b>	<b>112872</b>
6.2	<b>Hotels and restaurants</b>	<b>5088</b>	<b>5208</b>	<b>5133</b>	<b>5282</b>	<b>107539</b>
7	Transport, storage, communication and services related to broadcasting	57815	59108	63098	67424	5334
7.1	Railways	376	448	285	286	71404
7.2	Road transport	32072	33813	35520	37288	252
7.3	water Transport	1319	640	477	354	39205
7.4	air Transport	937	1618	1275	1003	999
7.5	Services incidental to transport	0	0	0	0	0
7.6	Storage	63	90	93	96	110
7.7	Communication and services related to broadcasting	23049	22498	25448	28397	30606
8	Financial services	47701	52078	52249	55223	57722
9	<b>Real estate, Ownership of dwelling and professional services</b>	<b>129296</b>	<b>139106</b>	<b>147151</b>	<b>155522</b>	165309
10	<b>Public administration</b>	<b>182188</b>	<b>178282</b>	<b>175923</b>	<b>178465</b>	177127
11	<b>Other services</b>	<b>155696</b>	<b>180282</b>	<b>206380</b>	<b>243753</b>	282632
	<b>Tertiary</b>	<b>677849</b>	<b>722392</b>	<b>754880</b>	<b>811692</b>	<b>867066</b>
12	<b>TOTAL GSVA at basic prices</b>	<b>1206653</b>	<b>1275751</b>	<b>1388091</b>	<b>1488033</b>	<b>1614486</b>
13	<b>Taxes on products</b>	<b>34970</b>	<b>36085</b>	<b>35877</b>	<b>37761</b>	<b>38618</b>
14	<b>Subsidies on products</b>	<b>57711</b>	<b>67671</b>	<b>58372</b>	<b>61002</b>	<b>61115</b>
15	<b>Gross State Domestic Product</b>	<b>1183912</b>	<b>1244165</b>	<b>1365596</b>	<b>1464791</b>	<b>1591989</b>
16	Population ('00)	19910	20120	20340	20550	20770
17	Per Capita GSDP (Rs.)	59463	61837	67138	71279	76648

**Table 26.6 (B) Contd.**  
**Net State Domestic Product at Constant Prices**  
**By Economic of Origin from 2011-12 to 2014-2015**  
**(`Rs. in Lakh)**

S.No	Items	2011-12	2012-13	2013-14 (P)	2014-15 (Q.E)	2015-16 (Adv.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Agriculture, Forestry & Logging	327769	343057	389060	392646	425589
1.1	Crops	161408	184901	234457	241051	278404
1.2	Livestock	82067	76041	74181	72859	70130
1.3	Forestry & Logging	78696	76242	74219	72192	70159
1.4	Fishing and aquaculture	5598	5872	6203	6544	6895
2	<b>Mining and Quarrying</b>	<b>4977</b>	<b>3050</b>	<b>3694</b>	<b>4303</b>	4198
	<b>Primary</b>	<b>332745</b>	<b>346106</b>	<b>392754</b>	<b>396949</b>	429787
3	Manufacturing	11153	13906	14703	15385	17039
4	Electricity, Gas, Water Supply and other Utility Services	21441	25393	24214	22219	22351
5	Construction	99949	99652	127622	167870	201038
	<b>Secondary</b>	<b>132543</b>	<b>138951</b>	<b>166540</b>	<b>205475</b>	240428
6	<b>Trade, repair, hotels and Restaurants</b>	<b>103558</b>	<b>111689</b>	<b>108013</b>	<b>109240</b>	110634
6.1	<b>Trade and repair services</b>	<b>98933</b>	<b>106973</b>	<b>103376</b>	<b>104454</b>	<b>105807</b>
6.2	<b>Hotels and restaurants</b>	<b>4625</b>	<b>4715</b>	<b>4637</b>	<b>4786</b>	<b>4827</b>
7	Transport, storage, communication and services related to broadcasting	48754	49591	53243	57569	61262
7.1	Railways	231	292	115	116	86
7.2	Road transport	28699	30180	31806	33574	35377
7.3	water Transport	856	373	265	142	80
7.4	Air Transport	249	885	592	320	331
7.5	Services incidental to transport	0	0	0	0	0
7.6	Storage	54	78	78	81	92
7.7	Communication and services related to broadcasting	18666	17782	20387	23336	25296
8	Financial services	46948	51166	51226	54200	56593
9	<b>Real estate, Ownership of dwelling and professional services</b>	<b>106716</b>	<b>114732</b>	<b>121304</b>	<b>129675</b>	138249
10	<b>Public administration</b>	<b>128283</b>	<b>124518</b>	<b>124508</b>	<b>127050</b>	126681
11	<b>Other services</b>	<b>144859</b>	<b>168510</b>	<b>193452</b>	<b>230825</b>	269140
	<b>Tertiary</b>	<b>579119</b>	<b>620205</b>	<b>651746</b>	<b>708558</b>	762560
12	<b>TOTAL GSVA at basic prices</b>	<b>1044407</b>	<b>1105263</b>	<b>1211040</b>	<b>1310982</b>	1432775
13	<b>Taxes on products</b>	<b>34970</b>	<b>36085</b>	<b>35877</b>	<b>37761</b>	38618
14	<b>Subsidies on products</b>	<b>57711</b>	<b>67671</b>	<b>58372</b>	<b>61002</b>	61115
15	<b>Net State Domestic Product</b>	<b>1021666</b>	<b>1073677</b>	<b>1188545</b>	<b>1287740</b>	1410278
16	<b>Population ('00)</b>	<b>19910</b>	<b>20120</b>	<b>20340</b>	<b>20550</b>	20770
17	<b>Per Capita NSDP (Rs.)</b>	<b>51314</b>	<b>53364</b>	<b>58434</b>	<b>62664</b>	67900

**TABLE 26.7**  
**THE ELECTED MEMBERS OF THE 12TH NAGALAND**  
**LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY**

Sl. No	Name of the Candidate	Name of the Constituency
1	2	3
1	Tovihoto Ayemi	Dimapur I
2	S.I. Jamir	Dimapur II
3	Tokheho	Dimapur III
4	N.Jacob. Zhimomi	Ghaspani I
5	Zhaleo. Rio	Ghaspani II
6	Namri. Nchang	Tening
7	T.R. Zeliang	Peren
8	Kiyaniile. Peseyie	Western Angami
9	Dr. Neikiesalie Nicky. Kire	Kohima Town
10	Khiehu. Liezietsu	Northern Angami I
11	Neiphiu. Rio	Northern Angami II
12	Er.Levi. Rengma	Tseminyu
13	Y.Vikheho. Swu	Pughoboto
14	Vikho-o.yhoshu	Southern Angami I
15	Kropol .Vitsu	southern 1
16	Neiba .Kronu	Pfutsero
17	Deo. Nukhu	Chizami
18	Chotisuh. Sazo	Chazouba
19	Kuzholuzo	Phek
20	Yitachu	Meluri
21	Amenba. Yaden	Tuli
22	Nuklutoshi	Arkakong
23	Dr. Imtiwapang. Aier	Impur
24	S. Chuba. Longkumer	Angetyongpang
25	Merentoshi. Jamir	Mongoya
26	Imtikumzuk	Aonglenden
27	C.Apok. Jamir	Mokokchung Town
28	Imkong L. Imchen	Koridang
29	Longrineken	Jangpetkong
30	Dr Benjongliba	Alongtaki
31	Kheto	Akuluto
32	Picto	Atoizu
33	Shetoyi	Suruhoto
34	Pukhayi	Aghunato
35	Hukavi Zhimomi	Zunheboto
36	G. Kaito	Satakha
37	Y.Patton	Tyui
38	Dr. TM. lotha	Wokha
39	N.Thomas .Lotha	Sanis
40	Mmhonlumo	Bhandari
41	P.Paiwang Konyak	Tizit
42	Y.M. Yolow	Wakching
43	Noke	Tapi
44	Pohwang	Phomching
45	C.L. John	Tehok
46	N.Thongwang	Mon Town
47	Eshak Konyak	Aboi
48	E.E.Pangteang	Moka
49	B.S .Nganlang	Tamlu
50	S. Pangnyu Phom	Longleng
51	C.M. Chang	Noksen
52	A.Imtilemba Sangtam	Longkhim/Chare
53	Toyang .Changkong	Tuensang I
54	Kejong Chang	Tuensang II
55	Naiba Konyak	Tobu
56	P.Longong	Noklak
57	L. Khuno Khamniungan	Thonoknyu
58	R. Tohanba	Shamator/Chessore
59	C. Kipili Sangtam	Seyochung/Sitimi
60	Torechu	Pungro/Kiphire

(Source : Directorate of Chief Election Office.)

**TABLE 26.8**  
**NEWS PAPERS IN NAGALAND**  
**(As in Year ending 31st December)**

Description	Unit	2014	2015	2016
<b>A. Newspaper Daily's</b>				
1	2	3	4	5
i) English	Nos.	4	4	4
ii) Vernacular	Nos.	3	3	3
iii) Others(Nagamese)	Nos	0	1	1
<b>B. Other Periodicals</b>				
i) English	Nos.	5	5	5
ii) Local Dialects	Nos.	2	2	2

*(Source: Directorate of Information & Public Relation)*

**TABLE 26.9**  
**SOCIAL SECURITY AND WELFARE SERVICES IN NAGALAND**

SI.No	Name of Schemes	CU/BN	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	<b>Child Welfare Programme.</b>				
	<b>a) Integrated Child Development Services Scheme (ICDS).</b>				
	(i) D.P.O	-	8	8	9
	ii) No. of Integrated Child Development Project.	CU	59	59	60
	iii) State Children Library	No.	-	-	-
	iv) Children's Home	No.	-	22	22
	v) No. of Angawadi Centres.	CU	3455	3455	3455
	vi) Angawadi Training Centre (AWTC)/(MTC).	CU	1	1	1
	<b>b) Special Nutrition Programme.</b>				
	i) Angawadi Centres.	CU	3455	3455	3455
	ii) No. of Beneficiaries.	BN	3,66,952	365,448	362,000
	<b>c) Prevention &amp; Control of Juvenile Social Mal-Adjustment.</b>				
	i) Special Home & Observation Home.	CU	1	1	1
	ii) No. of Juvenile inmates (below 18 years).	BN	22	26	14
2	<b>Welfare Programme for Senior Citizens.</b>				
	(i) D.W.O		7	7	8
	ii) State Old Age Pension Scheme (SOAP).	BN			
	iii) Indira Gandhi Nation Old Age Pension Scheme (IGNOAPS).	BN	47191	54898	57400
3	<b>Welfare Programme for Persons with Disabilities.</b>				
	i) Scholarship to disabled student.	BN	208	208	208
	ii) No. of totally blind persons getting monthly financial assistance.	BN	1625	1625	1625
	iii) No. of disabled persons getting monthly financial assistance.	BN	2000	2000	2000
4	i) Eklavya Model Residential School (EMRS).	-	3	3	3

**N.B**

CU = Cumulative Unit.

BN = Beneficiaries.

(Source: Directorate of Social Security of Welfare)

**TABLE 26.10**  
**POPULATION COVERED BY FAIR SHOP/ CPO CENTRE 2015-16**

Sl. No	District	No. of CPO Centre	No. of Fair Price Shop	No. of Ration Card Issued (APL)	Population Covered	No. of BPL Special Cards issued	No. of AAY Special Cards issued	No. of Annapurna Special Cards
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Kohima	3	137	15128	75640	8505	4810	769
2	Dimapur	4	270	25756	128780	12445	6366	1080
3	Phek	9	150	11081	55405	8174	4505	563
4	Wokha	7	174	9016	45080	7843	4270	460
5	Peren	5	108	5028	25140	2899	2790	358
6	Zunheboto	11	234	9487	47435	8287	4475	535
7	Tuensang	10	167	10998	54990	3520	4185	807
8	Mokokchung	8	138	12935	64675	9995	5500	871
9	Mon	11	146	9778	48890	7249	4665	825
10	Kiphire	4	104	3608	18040	6132	3590	273
11	Longleng	4	63	5556	27780	2058	2630	186
	<b>Nagaland</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>1691</b>	<b>118371</b>	<b>591855</b>	<b>77107</b>	<b>47786</b>	<b>6727</b>

(Source: Directorate of Food and Civil Supplies)

**TABLE 26.11  
SERICULTURE STATISTICS**

SI.No	Kind	Particulars	Unit	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16
1	2	3	4	6	7	8
1	Muga	a). Area under cultivation	Acre	1133	1574	1774
		b). Production of DFSL	No. in Lakh	1.63	1.71	1.79
		c). Production of reelable cocoon	No. in Lakh	25.92	51.3	67.02
		d). Production of raw silk	M.T	0.61	1.46	1.72
		e). Production of waste silk	M.T	Neg	neg	Neg
2	Eri	a). Area under cultivation	Acre	11,685	14,978	15,378
		b). Production of DFSL	No. in Lakh	42.5	43	76.23
		c). Production of empty cocoon	M.T	296.14	300	724.06
		d). Production of spun silk	M.T	251.71	255.3	622.31
		e). Production of waste silk	M.T	21.45	neg	Neg
		f). Eri pupae	M.T	3418	4500	18,000
3	Oak Tasar	a). Area under cultivation	Acre	213	295	292
		b). Production of DFSL	No. in Lakh	0.15	0.073	0.11
		c). Production of reelable cocoon	No. in Lakh	4.12	2431	2.54
		d). Production of raw silk	M.T	0.079	0.097	0.099
		e). Production of waste silk	M.T	Neg	neg	Neg
4	Mulberry	a). Area under cultivation	Acre	1168	1582	1736
		b). Production of DFSL	No. in Lakh	0.84	1.24	1.43
		c). Production of reelable cocoon	M.T	21.56	0.35	57.59
		d). Production of raw silk	M.T	2.08	2.94	6.87
		e). Production of waste silk	M.T	Neg	neg	Neg

\*DFSL = Disease free laying

\*Neg. = Negligible

(Source: Directorate of Sericulture)



Table 26.12

**NUMBER OF JAILS, 2014**

SL.NO.	District	Central Jail	District Jail	Sub-Jail	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima	-	1		1
2	Dimapur	1		1	2
3	Peren	-		1	1
4	Phek	-		1	1
5	Mokokchung	-	1		1
6	Wokha	-		1	1
7	Zunheboto	-		1	1
8	Tuensang	-	1		1
9	Kiphire	-		1	1
10	Longleng	-		1	-
11	Mon	-		1	1
<b>Total</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>

**NUMBER OF JAILS, 2015**

SL.NO.	District	Central Jail	District Jail	Sub-Jail	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima	-	1	-	1
2	Dimapur	1	1	-	2
3	Peren	-	1	-	1
4	Phek	-	1	-	1
5	Mokokchung	-	1	-	1
6	Wokha	-	1	-	1
7	Zunheboto	-	1	-	1
8	Tuensang	-	1	-	1
9	Kiphire	-	1	-	1
10	Longleng	-	-	-	-
11	Mon	-	1	-	1
<b>Total</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>11</b>

**NUMBER OF JAILS, 2016**

SL.NO.	District	Central Jail	District Jail	Sub-Jail	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima	-	1	-	1
2	Dimapur	1	1	-	2
3	Peren	-	1	-	1
4	Phek	-	1	-	1
5	Mokokchung	-	1	-	1
6	Wokha	-	1	-	1
7	Zunheboto	-	1	-	1
8	Tuensang	-	1	-	1
9	Kiphire	-	1	-	1
10	Longleng	-	-	-	-
11	Mon	-	1	-	1
<b>Total</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>11</b>

**TABLE 27.1**  
**DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION OF MALE, FEMALE AND**  
**SEX RATIO 2011 CENSUS**

State/ U.T Code	State/Union Territories India	Persons	Males	Females	Sex Ratio (Females Per 1000 Males)
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Jammu & Kashmir	12,541,302	6,640,662	5,900,640	889
2	Himachal Pradesh	6,864,602	3,481,873	3,382,729	972
3	Punjab	27,743,338	14,639,465	13,103,873	895
4	Chandigarh	1,055,450	580,663	474,787	818
5	Uttarakhand	10,086,292	5,137,773	4,948,519	963
6	Haryana	25,351,462	13,494,734	11,856,728	879
7	NCT of Delhi	16,787,941	8,987,326	7,800,615	868
8	Rajasthan	68,548,437	35,550,997	32,997,440	928
9	Uttar Pradesh	199,812,341	104,480,510	95,331,831	912
10	Bihar	104,099,452	54,278,157	49,821,295	918
11	Sikkim	610,577	323,070	287,507	890
12	Arunachal Pradesh	1,383,727	713,912	669,815	938
13	Nagaland	1,978,502	1,024,649	953,853	931
14	Manipur	2,570,390	1,290,171	1,280,219	992
15	Mizoram	1,097,206	555,339	541,867	976
16	Tripura	3,673,917	1,874,376	1,799,541	960
17	Meghalaya	2,966,889	1,491,832	1,475,057	989
18	Assam	31,205,576	15,939,443	15,266,133	958
19	West Bengal	91,276,115	46,809,027	44,467,088	950
20	Jharkhand	32,988,134	16,930,315	16,057,819	949
21	Orissa	41,974,218	21,212,136	20,762,082	979
22	Chhattisgarh	25,545,198	12,832,895	12,712,303	991
23	Madhya Pradesh	72,626,809	37,612,306	35,014,503	931
24	Gujarat	60,439,692	31,491,260	28,948,432	919
25	Daman & Diu	243,247	150,301	92,946	618
26	Dadra & Nagar Haveli	343,709	193,760	149,949	774
27	Maharashtra	112,374,333	58,243,056	54,131,277	929
28	Andhra Pradesh	84,580,777	42,442,146	42,138,631	993
29	Karnataka	61,095,297	30,966,657	30,128,640	973
30	Goa	1,458,545	739,140	719,405	973
31	Lakshadweep	64,473	33,123	31,350	947
32	Kerala	33,406,061	16,027,412	17,378,649	1,084
33	Tamil Nadu	72,147,030	36,137,975	36,009,055	996
34	Puducherry	1,247,953	612,511	635,442	1,037
35	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	380,581	202,871	177,710	876
	<b>India</b>	<b>1,210,569,573</b>	<b>623,121,843</b>	<b>587,447,730</b>	<b>943</b>

**TABLE 27.2**  
**POPULATION AND DECADAL GROWTH**  
**ACCORDING TO 2001 AND 2011 CENSUSES**

State/U.T. Code	State/Union Territories India	2001	2011	Decadal Variation	% Decadal Variation	Density of Population( per sq. Km) 2011
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Jammu & Kashmir	10143700	12,541,302	2,397,602	23.64	124
2	Himachal Pradesh	6077900	6,864,602	786,702	12.94	123
3	Punjab	24358999	27,743,338	3,384,339	13.89	551
4	Chandigarh	900635	1,055,450	154,815	17.19	9258
5	Uttarakhand	8489349	10,086,292	1,596,943	18.81	189
6	Haryana	21144564	25,351,462	4,206,898	19.90	573
7	NCT of Delhi	13850507	16,787,941	2,937,434	21.21	11320
8	Rajasthan	56507188	68,548,437	12,041,249	21.31	200
9	Uttar Pradesh	166197921	199,812,341	33,614,420	20.23	829
10	Bihar	82998509	104,099,452	21,100,943	25.42	1106
11	Sikkim	540851	610,577	69,726	12.89	86
12	Arunachal Pradesh	1097968	1,383,727	285,759	26.03	17
13	Nagaland	1990036	1,978,502	-11,534	-0.58	119
14	Manipur	2166788	2,570,390	403602	18.63	115
15	Mizoram	888573	1,097,206	208633	23.48	52
16	Tripura	3199203	3,673,917	474714	14.84	350
17	Meghalaya	2318822	2,966,889	648067	27.95	132
18	Assam	26655528	31,205,576	4550048	17.07	398
19	West Bengal	80176197	91,276,115	11099918	13.84	1028
20	Jharkhand	26945829	32,988,134	6042305	22.42	414
21	Orissa	36804660	41,974,218	5169558	14.05	270
22	Chhattisgarh	20833803	25,545,198	4711395	22.61	189
23	Madhya Pradesh	60348023	72,626,809	12278786	20.35	236
24	Gujarat	50671017	60,439,692	9768675	19.28	308
25	Daman & Diu	158204	243,247	85043	53.76	2191
26	Dadra & Nagar Haveli	220490	343,709	123219	55.88	700
27	Maharashtra	96878627	112,374,333	15,495,706	15.99	365
28	Andhra Pradesh	76210007	84,580,777	8,370,770	10.98	308
29	Karnataka	52850562	61,095,297	8,244,735	15.60	319
30	Goa	1347668	1,458,545	110,877	8.23	394
31	Lakshadweep	60650	64,473	3,823	6.30	2149
32	Kerela	31841374	33,406,061	1,564,687	4.91	860
33	Tamil Nadu	62405679	72,147,030	9,741,351	15.61	555
34	Puducherry	974345	1,247,953	273,608	28.08	2547
35	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	356152	380,581	24,429	6.86	46
	<b>India</b>	<b>1028610328</b>	<b>1,210,569,573</b>	<b>181,959,245</b>	<b>17.69</b>	<b>382</b>

**TABLE 27.3**  
**LITERATE POPULATION AND LITERACY RATE**  
**ACCORDING TO 2011 CENSUS**

State/U.T. Code	State/Union Territories	Literates			Literacy Rate 2011
		Persons	Males	Females	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Jammu & Kashmir	7,067,233	4,264,671	2,802,562	67.16
2	Himachal Pradesh	5,039,736	2,752,590	2,287,146	82.79
3	Punjab	18,707,137	10,436,056	8,271,081	75.83
4	Chandigarh	805,438	465,346	340,092	86.04
5	Uttarakhand	6,880,953	3,863,708	3,017,245	78.81
6	Haryana	16,598,988	9,794,856	6,804,921	75.55
7	NCT of Delhi	12,737,767	7,194,856	5,542,911	86.2
8	Rajasthan	38,275,282	23,688,412	14,586,870	66.1
9	Uttar Pradesh	114,397,555	68,234,964	46,162,591	67.68
10	Bihar	52,504,553	31,608,023	20,896,530	61.79
11	Sikkim	444,952	251,269	193,683	81.42
12	Arunachal Pradesh	766,005	439,868	326,137	65.38
13	Nagaland	1,342,434	723,957	618,477	79.55
14	Manipur	1,768,181	960,015	808,166	79.21
15	Mizoram	848,175	438,529	409,646	91.33
16	Tripura	2,804,783	1,501,369	1,303,414	87.21
17	Meghalaya	1,785,005	913,879	871,126	74.42
18	Assam	19,177,977	10,568,639	8,609,338	72.19
19	West Bengal	61,538,281	33,818,810	27,719,471	76.26
20	Jharkhand	18,328,069	10,882,519	7,445,550	66.41
21	Odisha	26,742,595	15,089,681	11,652,914	72.87
22	Chhattisgarh	15,379,358	8,807,893	6,572,029	70.28
23	Madhya Pradesh	42,851,169	25,174,328	17,676,841	69.32
24	Gujarat	41,093,358	23,474,873	17,618,485	78.03
25	Daman & Diu	188,406	124,643	63763	87.1
26	Dadra & Nagar Haveli	223,230	142,521	80709	76.24
27	Maharashtra	81,554,290	45,257,584	36,296,706	82.34
28	Andhra Pradesh	50,556,760	28,251,243	22,305,517	67.02
29	Karnataka	40,647,322	22,508,471	18,138,851	75.36
30	Goa	1,165,487	615,823	549,664	88.7
31	Lakshadweep	52,553	28,023	24,530	91.85
32	Kerala	28,135,824	13,704,903	14,430,921	94
33	Tamil Nadu	51,837,507	28,040,491	23,797,016	80.09
34	Puducherry	957,309	497,378	459,931	85.85
35	Andaman & Nicobar Islar	294,281	164,377	129,904	86.63
	<b>India</b>	<b>763,498,517</b>	<b>434,683,779</b>	<b>328,814,738</b>	<b>72.98</b>

(Source : Census Operation)